

## An Illuminati Primer:

Understanding The System Through the Eyes of its Whistleblowers

**Veronica Swift** 

Cover art by Ivan Cujic https://www.pexels.com/@ivan-cujic-20495

#### © 2022 Veronica Swift

This book is dedicated to:

The people who tried to escape, and did not make it out.

The people who made it out, but were too afraid to speak about it.

Those who made it out, and talked about it.

Those who made it out, and wrote about it.

And

Those who weren't members, but who dedicated their lives, fortunes, and honor to helping the above survive their escape.

Many thanks to those who made this possible, including the very hard working DT, and all of my blog and Locals subscribers.

If someone charges you for this book other than the author, they have committed theft.

This first edition eBook is being made free to the public for individual use only.

Pass it around to your friends and family, or anybody who needs an introduction to the evil in the world.

If you want to help defray the costs of publication, come subscribe to my community at:

#### veronicaswift.locals.com

Free for individual use only.

Permission to repost on government, organization, education, or any other for-profit websites or to use by the aforenamed is expressly prohibited without the prior written permission of the author, and appropriate payment.

#### **Table of Contents**

**S**\$

Table of Contents	4
A Note on Reference Numbers	8
Prologue	10
Disclaimer and Warning	13
How this Book Came About	16
Key Whistleblowers	19
Chapter 1: The System	23
Chapter 2: Satan, aka Lucifer	28
Chapter 3: Mothers of Darkness	33
Chapter 4: Satan's Demon Generals	41
Chapter 5: The Antichrist	44
Chapter 6: The 4 P's; Priest, Pindar, Prophet, Phoenix	49
Chapter 7: Protectors	51
Chapter 8: The Satanic Council	57
Chapter 9: Sisters of Light	64

Chapter 10: The Media	67
Chapter 11: Brides of Satan	76
Chapter 12: Programming	78
Chapter 13: Infiltrated Institutions	93
Catholic Church/Vatican/Holy See	94
Masons	98
Mormons	104
Amish/Mennoite/Hutterite (Anabaptists)	110
Education	112
Public Servants & the Legal System	114
Museums and Art Galleries	118
ISST-D	119
Banks	120
Chapter 14: Practices	121
Marriage	121
Homosexuality	123
Breeder Programs	126
Grooming/Infant abuse	129

Cross Dressing	130
Adoption	131
Rituals	132
Posture	136
Protect Your Brother at All Costs	137
Code of Silence	138
Blood Drinking	139
Color Comms	140
Quota System/Keeping Track of Quotas	143
Signatures	145
Ritual Names	146
Bestiality	148
Child Training	149
Pedophilia (blackmail)	152
Philanthropy	153
Underground Tunnels	155
Underground Cities	158
First Born Family Sacrifice	159

Getting Rid of the Bodies	159
Adrenochrome	160
DNA manipulation	162
Chapter 15: The Front Organizations	164
Chapter 16: The Bilderberg Group	166
Chapter 17: The United Nations	168
Chapter 18: The World Economic Forum	172
Chapter 19: The Central Intelligence Agency	176
Chapter 20: The Federal Bureau of Investigation	178
Chapter 21: The National Security Agency	180
Chapter 22: The New World Order	181
Chapter 23: Epilogue	185
References/Reading List	192
About the Author	244



#### A Note on Reference Numbers



While reading this book you will come across my unique numbering System.

You've probably encountered end notes, which are contained at the end of each chapter. I don't use these.

You may have encountered References, which are sequentially numbered and sometimes referred to as MLA or APA style. I don't use these either.

Instead, I've devised a universal reference number system, one that I can use for this book, and any other publication from now on, with no need for re-numbering as with endnotes or traditional footnotes.

At the end of a sentence or paragraph, you'll find parenthesis with letters followed by numbers, such as (AB 01). The AB refers to the publication, which in this case is called Age of Betrayal, and there are 4 separate interviews and each has a reference number, so there is AB 01, AB 02. AB 03, AB 04. You can find all of these reference numbers listed alphabetically in the <u>Reference/Reading List</u> section at the end of the book.

And the God of Peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The Grace of Our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen. Romans 16:20

Does the Illuminati have natural enemies?

"The only true enemy that they see is the Christian Church,
which opposes all they do."

-Svali

## **Prologue**



This book is a two-fold attempt to more fully understand the worldwide religious System frequently called the Illuminati, but also to put it in a form and structure so that other people can understand it, as well. It's not meant to be comprehensive, but rather an overview. I chose a short list of whistleblowers to draw my sources from, all of whom have escaped the Illuminati after having been engaged in it at various levels of its operation. Some were high-level, some very low-level, and a few were in-between. All have interesting, engaging, and often horrifying stories. To my knowledge, nobody has yet attempted to put together an Illuminati 'big picture' by taking information from individuals at a variety of levels of the organization from their perspective and using their words. For me, this approach has given a more well-rounded understanding of the megalith of evil that is the Illuminati.

I write a blog called Lifting The Wool, which I started in an attempt to understand what a former high-level Illuminati defector and whistleblower (that I call 'Our Whistleblower' on the blog) has divulged about what she calls "The System." 'The System' moniker refers to the many-faceted and frankly pretty complicated money-making and world-domination-pursuing structure that the Illuminati have set up. While the Illuminati seems to be a rather newish name for this organization, it's a group that seems to go back thousands of years, and if you can believe it, right

straight back to a child of Adam and Eve, the offspring of Cain. If you're like me, the history of it is secondary in importance as the operational structure of modern time. I have an easier time understanding the history of something when I first understand what exactly it is, so in this book I'm focusing on what the Illuminati System is now, and maybe I'll have time in a future book or blog to delve into the history.

In this modern time, The System is an income-generating organization, with a religious foundation. They make money through human trafficking, drug running, gun running, gambling and other illegal, immoral and nefarious pursuits. "If there's an illegal activity, they're doing it." (SV 02) What they do best, however, is keep their operations highly secret. This secrecy is like a veil that has been draped over the public at large, preventing us from really knowing what is happening, despite the astonishing fact that they operate quite a lot right out in the open. The more I learn, the more puzzled I am that the general public really doesn't know more than they do. There have been a lot of people who have written books, and blogs, and done interviews and 'told on' The System to us, the non-member public. And yet, I'm not a spring chicken and I'd never really heard of it. Or maybe I had, but just hadn't digested any of it because it seemed fantastical and not grounded in reality.

I think that an additional aspect of the reason that not many previous whistleblowers got a ton of traction is that this stuff is really, really difficult to hear. It's difficult to emotionally digest, and it's heartbreaking at times to realize that people have gone through such horrors—and I mean both people trapped inside The System and those used, abused, and discarded by The System. Make no mistake, what the Illuminati System is engaged in is brutal, cruel, torturous and on such a level of evil that the word evil ceases to be a great description. We don't have an English word for something worse than evil, and yet that is what this group is. They're beyond evil.

Recently (December 2021) someone on Twitter (that I cannot find and therefore cannot reference for you-which as you will see is pretty rare for me) said that she had been studying the Illuminati/The System for 40 years, and the piece that brought it all together for her was the information that the woman I call Our Whistleblower has revealed over the past 2-4 years. I agree; this information is the clincher that allows enough of the puzzle pieces to be present and put together so that the picture of the organization, its structure, its function and its aims makes sense. There are still holes, but it's comprehensive in a way that before this particular whistleblower's revelations it hasn't been in the past. Previously we've had perspectives from mostly mid-to-lower level escapees. Our Whistleblower is the highest to defect and talk about The System. In the past it's been like trying to imagine an elephant by staring at a photo of its eyelashes. You can't tell what it is in its entirety from just that bit of information. With Our Whistleblower's revelations, we've taken a giant few steps back and can see the elephant now. I feel bad for even making an elephant reference, they are gentle and beautiful animals, and this System is not gentle, and it's not beautiful.

### **Disclaimer and Warning**



There are two possible ways to take the information in this book. One is to discount it as complete rubbish, the fantasies of the wild imaginations of a number of different people, a vast conspiracy theory with no basis in reality, a heaped and steaming pile of you-know-what. The other way is to consider that so many different whistleblowers might not be wrong and that all of them are risking their lives to reveal the information, so it might all have merit. After reading and writing and following these folks intensely for well over a year, I stake a claim on the latter. Yet not all are with me; there are vehement detractors to these people and their information. Search online and you will find all manner of negativity. So I'll say right now, I could be wrong in trusting them, and it may 'bite me' in the butt in the long run. But I don't think so, or I wouldn't be spending the time to write this book. Take it as truth: take it as fiction—it's yours to decide.

I'm not egotistical enough to think that what I compile here will help change anybody's mind, but I deeply desire that it will, because if you do change your mind it will change your outlook on the world, and when your eyes are open you cannot help but change your reactions, your emotions, and your way of interacting in the world. I think it gets better by leaps and bounds the more you know. Perhaps not easier, and it takes time to get through the phase of understanding and on to the other side of it. There's some grief there for many people. Rest assured you will get through it.



For the most part, this book is written like a research paper. I like to research and I think that too few people these days on the internet are diligent enough to cite their sources. Many times what you read in blogs and even in "news" stories are opinions of the writer. If I give you my opinion, you'll know it. If it's someone else's experience or opinion, I will source it. Some of these sources have been wiped from the internet, but for each item that I source I have a hard copy, and I will make all of that available, somehow, to you the reader. I can prove that what you will read in this book has come from someone else's writings or videos or audio podcasts, and not from me or my imagination.

That said, I'm not confident that everything here is the be all, end all, truth. Cheryl Beck, a victim of the Illuminati, said recently on Twitter that she didn't believe everything that Luciferians have to say, so she didn't agree with some of the stuff she'd seen from Fritz Springmeier, an Illuminati researcher. Fritz Springmeier himself said recently that nefarious operatives took his book, changed things, then published it on the internet, disinformation included. (Twitter 002) I think Cheryl understands Luciferians and lying as she recently lied about me, the author, numerous times on Twitter, making herself 100% untrustworthy in my eyes. If she would lie about me that many times, she would lie about other things, I am sure. We all take a risk in believing whistleblowers, and researchers, and people's memories, which are not all perfect. There is a measure of

confidence that we can take, however, which is that some of them really have everything to lose if they're lying to us. They are already under pressure as defectors, The System takes away their abilities to hold down a job, make a living, to thrive in society, to live in confidence that they won't be killed. Many of them make a living with appearances and by writing books or listener donations via crowdfunding sources. If their listeners could truly prove they were lying to them, it might land them in a permanently homeless and destitute situation. Again, this is just my own analysis, you are free to disagree to any degree you wish.

In a moment of frustration one day, I wrote here, "If you disagree with what these folks have revealed, feel free to complain directly to them. If you complain to me I'll be happy to smack you around for them." I'm always up for constructive criticism, and if you don't believe me you can troll the comments section of my blog. I hold a "wait and see" attitude about a lot of this, to see if it is ever independently verified by something that I, for example, could verify with my own 2 eyes. But I also trust my gut, and my gut says that this System and its many tentacles is the reason why the world works the way it works, and it's the explanation that I personally needed to make the world make sense to me. I bring you along for the ride, in hopes that it can bring you the same measure of peace of understanding that it has brought me.



#### How this Book Came About



October 20, 2020 was a dividing point in my life. Not exactly a mid-life crisis, but possibly just as significant. It was the day my outlook on the entire world changed, both for the better and the worse, all at the same time.

Before I say exactly what happened on that day, I'll tell you a little bit about myself. I grew up book smart and world-stupid, had a firm sense of justice and fairness that was cemented in the Christian ethos (vs. the social justice circus), and never really knew what I wanted to do with my life. I was bad at math because it wasn't visual, loved to read, and generally understood animals more than I understood people. I have hated creative writing since grade school; I'm bad at it as I can't think up stories at all.

I went to college because someone told me to, not because I really wanted it, and got multiple degrees with flying colors, not because I wanted to work in that field of study, but because I found the subjects interesting. I went into teaching because I loved the subject I taught passionately, and thankfully that passion was evident to most of my students.

I always felt a combination of boredom and failure in whatever I tried, even if I was good at what I was doing, and eventually that plus a lack of being a willing conformist to the world would push me out of each job or career. I hated the state I lived in, but it took me decades to move and go elsewhere, and it took the retiring and move of my mother to be the push I needed to pack up and leave because I didn't want to be so far away from her. We landed in a small town in the middle of nowhere, central United States. Flyover country.

When I arrived, there was a ton of work to do on the small house, large (for me) acreage I'd purchased, and little did I know it was going to take me years to get the initial renovation work done. I'd taken some of it on myself for cost purposes, and I was slow and everything seemed to get in the way of progress, mostly my health which wasn't that great after I moved. I seemed to develop allergies to everything. Outdoors, indoors, food, cleaning supplies—they all seemed to come at me out of nowhere. Allergies take a while to identify and remove from your diet and environment, and they exhausted me. I would work for a half-hour or hour and then have to rest and recover before I could get back at it.

I binge-watched a lot of videos in that year-and-a-half of work and rest. And, of course, there was the COVID thing to contend with as well, but—and I hate to say this—it never affected me much. I was working at home, I rarely went out, and I don't watch TV. Plus, I'd already had the symptoms called COVID in December of 2019, before the name of it hit the general public consciousness and before it was the scary boogeyman virus. It was challenging to breathe laying down, so I propped myself up and took a lot of vitamins and drank a lot of water and got over it, because that's what most

people will do who have no underlying medical conditions and who aren't elderly.

So, that day, the 20th of October, I clicked on a Sarah Westall video, (SW 04) because I like her guests most of the time, and proceeded to have my mind blown in a way that's changed me and my outlook on life, forever. I made a lot of audible gasps and my jaw literally dropped a few times during that video. It was my pivot point.

Today it is December 2021, so it's been about 14 months since then, and a lot has happened during that time. Specifically, 2,800+ research files, 90+ blog posts and over 150,000 words written about the subject that Sarah Westall introduced me to that day. It's has changed and is continuing to change the way I look at the world. The interviewee calls what she described in that video "The System" most of the time, but it's called by many other names, including the Brotherhood, the Great White Brotherhood, the company, the cabal, the deep state, the elite, the hierarchy, and the Illuminati. You may have heard of one or more of those names, but didn't know what they actually meant. Me too.



#### **Key Whistleblowers**



"In a time of Universal Deceit, telling the truth is a revolutionary act" -Author unknown; often incorrectly attributed to George Orwell

Jessie Czebotar—Jessie was born into an Illuminati ancestral lineage and chosen at age 4 to be the successor to her maternal grandmother, who held the position of Queen Mother of Darkness in the Illuminati. She was trained intensely as a child, and then abruptly released from her obligation to The System, although they do invite her back on a regular basis. Jessie has released the information in the sources that I have used for this book, as well as to the Federal government as a Federal-level whistleblower on the individuals and their actions that she was privy to as a child.

Cisco Wheeler—Cisco was born into the Illuminati. Her father was Leo Wheeler, aka Dr. Black, and he was her programmer and handler from infancy, along with Josef Mengele who was also her programmer. Cisco went on to be a programmer herself for the Illuminati, and in mid-2021 she revealed that she, like Jessie Czebotar, was slated to become a Mother of Darkness. Cisco and Fritz Springmeier wrote a number of books together on the Illuminati, and it is acknowledged from former insiders like Jessie that his information on the Illuminati is sound. This is likely in large part due to Cisco's insider information.

Cathy O'Brien—Cathy was a mind-controlled slave that was trained as a Presidential model to service presidents and other high-level Illuminati members until she was rescued by Mark Phillips, whom she later married. Cathy's daughter Kelly was also programmed by The System, and Cathy spent many years fighting for Kelly's medical treatment to heal her from that programming. Cathy deprogrammed herself with Mark's help, but her daughter's programming was highertech and needed professional assistance, which the government fought against. Her website is <a href="https://tranceformation.com/">https://tranceformation.com/</a>

Svali—Born into The System, Svali (a pseudonym) was a programmer for both the Jesuits and the Illuminati, and is currently writing a book some of the most difficult-to-read information on the depravity of the Jesuits in programming their members. She blogs her experiences and knowledge at svalispeaks.wordpress.com and svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com

Kerth Barker—Kerth was brought into the Illuminati by an employee of his family. They had no idea he was used and abused by the people she took him to. He finally broke free of the Illuminati and their programming and has self-published a number of books, which you can find at <a href="kerthbarker.com">kerthbarker.com</a> or on <a href="mailto:amazon.com">amazon.com</a>. He died in early 2021 as a result of an Illuminati attack that gave him a rapid growing fatal cancer.

Fiona Barnett—Fiona was programmed and mindcontrolled by the Luciferian System in Australia and the United States. Against a fierce uphill battle and much blowback by The System, she turned whistleblower and activist for victims, as she describes herself. She wrote a book called *Eyes Wide Open*, and has released its latest "lockdown edition" for free, both on her website fionabarnett.com and archive.org to bypass its shutdown by The System.

Anna Starfire—Anna was given into The System as an infant, and went through terrible clandestine experimentation programs by Nazi doctors brought to the United States in Project Paperclip. She had numerous parts of her brain removed and replaced with electronics, some of which allowed her to transmit and receive from satellites. She wrote a book called *MK Ultra Dark Labs 1959 - 1975 Testimonial Report* that can be found on <u>amazon.com</u>.

Brice Taylor—Brice was a mind-controlled slave that did both sex work and courier work at high levels of government. She wrote a book about her experiences titled *Thanks for the Memories: The Memoirs of Bob Hope's and Henry Kissinger's mind-controlled slave.* 

Cheryl Beck—I previously included Cheryl as a part of the first published ebook. She subsequently libeled me with so many lies about myself and my work that I have removed her references from this book, as I cannot trust someone that lies that much. It is a shame she chose to be so disrespectful.



The next 22 Chapters encompasses information taken from videos, interviews and writings of ex-Luciferian brotherhood slaves and members. It is not my opinion, unless I specifically state that it is my opinion. This is their information, given to the world, that I just compiled in a format easier to digest than 400+ videos and numerous books and websites.

### **Chapter 1: The System**



"The elect are given knowledge of the Mysteries and are illumined and are thus known as The Illuminati or the Illuminated Ones, guardians of the 'Secrets of the Ages." William Cooper, Behold a Pale Horse

It's hard to know where to start, at what point to begin this story, because there are so many possible entry points, and it's almost necessary to know a little bit about all of it before it makes sense. So, bear with me, this is a complex web I'm about to try to describe.

I'll start in modern-day, because while I could start way back in history, it's less relatable.

This organization that the interviewee calls 'The System' is organized a bit like a company, except you won't find it on the stock exchange, and you most likely won't know if your next-door neighbor is a member. It's a hidden System, by necessity, because what they do is, frankly, amoral, illegal and disgusting, not to mention evil. A harsh and rigid veil of secrecy is the way that this group has survived for so many thousands of years. If you're in it, you generally won't escape it even if you really want to, unless you leave inside a body bag. Generally you're born in, but it's also possible to become a member from outside, and by outside they mean

that you are not of the families that comprise this group. Often those families are what are called the bloodlines, or bloodline families. It's described at times as a cult, a religion, a cabal, and each of those are accurate descriptions for different facets of the organization.

How I got away so many decades of my life not knowing about this group is a bit perplexing, because plenty of people have written about it, and plenty of books, websites, and videos exist to let people know what it's about. But this System also operates on a rigid and many-tiered hierarchy, and the folks at the bottom don't know too much about the folks at the top, so reading a book about a low or mid-level member of The System often doesn't give any clues as to the top level of the structure. Each person's story is generally distinct, as in compartmentalized. I'm more of a big picture person to start, and then at that point I can fit in the other stories, so some of these books didn't make much sense, and frankly they weren't part of my fields of interest. I imagine this is true for many other people as well—I mean, honestly, who wants to read about evil, torture, and slavery? Most of us just aren't drawn to it.

Additionally, there seems to be a lot of need-to-know kind of divisions that keep most members from understanding and being able to tell about the big picture of the group. They know and understand their immediate group, but might not know much of anything about other related groups. It's a little like living in Connecticut and never having traveled or watched a video. You have a vague idea of how Montanans live, but no specifics.

And lastly, most of the members are what is termed programmed. The process of programming is essentially torture, to create memory compartments held by amnesic barriers. You can imagine it's like having a brain full of tiny water balloons, where the memories of each balloon don't mix. To get from one memory to another you have to jump from balloon to balloon. Some of those balloons are highly guarded, by demons.

Whut? Yes, I wrote that correctly. Demons, as in fallen angels, as in evil entities, as in Satan's minions.

But, wait a minute. Satan's not real, good and bad angels are imagination, right? Not in this System. Maybe in your religious institution, maybe in your life he's a fictional character, but not in the lives of the people in this Illuminati Brotherhood System. To them, he's very real. If they fall out of line, the punishment received is very real. If you're in the disbelief camp right now, I was right there with you. I have had to change my mind on it and accept that this is real. You don't have to change your mind, you can hold whatever beliefs you want and still make it through this book just fine. But these folks operate in a world, a realm—a parallel reality, if that description helps your comfort level—where demons exist.

This System is Satan's System. He runs it. He's the CEO, as it were. He dictates what is to happen, and his underlings follow his directives, or there's hell to pay. Literally.

The System has changed a bit recently, but for thousands of years, beneath Satan in his System was a group of women responsible for taking directions from him and relaying those instructions to the groups and individuals below them. The structure is very hierarchical. These 5 women interacted with Satan, every day. Hmm. Interacted with Satan? How's that, you say?

As I've heard it described, there is a spirit world that many can see into, but most of us non-family, non-bloodline can't. These 5 women have the ability to see, hear and interact with Satan and other spiritual entities in this spirit world. These abilities are extra-sensory, and sometimes are described as "spiritual gifts".

Sarah Westall's interviewee was slated to become one of these five women who interacted with Satan. She was tested, chosen and trained for years to eventually be awarded that position in full as an adult. She never did get that opportunity, however, because she wasn't interested in being a part of this Brotherhood. She was interested in being a Christian. You can't follow Satan and be a Satan-worshipper (or Luciferian, as it's often called) and a Christian at the same time. In The System, sometimes these folks hide who they really are behind an outward covering of Christianity, to fool their neighbors, friends, and even relatives, but the actual practices of System membership are antithetical to Christianity. Exactly the opposite, lots of times, and mutually incompatible.

Sarah's interviewee's name is Jessie Czebotar, and she is the woman I have called "Our Whistleblower" on my blog.

I'd like to point out here that my personal Christian beliefs are not a part of this book. In fact, I have had to alter or change many of my own beliefs as a result of this research. Jessie is also a Christian, but her faith is also not the primary focus of this book. You'll read a lot about the interplay between Luciferians and Christianity, not because of my viewpoint or her viewpoint, but because the Luciferian Brotherhood Illuminati System seems to be based on an inversion of Christianity. Other religions don't play into the Luciferian viewpoint, or their agenda, except to be used by the Luciferians to their ends.

As I've heard it put by Jessie, Satan likes to "mock" God, and does this by taking Christian principles and turning them upside-down. If Christians get baptized in the Spirit, Luciferians have a satanic baptism. If Christians get married, Luciferians marry Satan. If God commands no adultery, Luciferians have days every month where they get together and have group sex with each other and demons. It's called Satanic Revels, and you don't have to believe me, you can look it up, there are published Satanic Calendars with the dates of the rituals on them. (ZZ 08)

Whatever your faith tradition or lack thereof, the Illuminati Brotherhood System will likely not fit well into your personal spiritual beliefs. But what's to come in the rest of this book is their religion and their beliefs, and their practices to carry out their religion and beliefs. While we don't have to agree with them, taking the viewpoint that they believe it will be helpful to the reader.



#### Chapter 2: Satan, aka Lucifer



"How you are fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning!" -Isaiah 14:12

Jessie Czebotar describes having seen Satan (or as most of the people in the Illuminati call him, Lucifer), in 4 possible forms throughout her childhood training in The System. Two forms were human, and two were as a dragon. One human form of Satan was "handsome, alluring, attractive and glittering", while the other was a man shadow with black armor. Satan could also take the form of a 1-headed dragon or a 7-headed red dragon. His dragon form was usually only seen during certain rituals. (SS 01) In another reference, Jessie likens Satan's human form to an angel without wings, with a golden appearance to his hair and skin. (GD 01, RoR 015) This is similar to how Elaine, another high-level escapee of the Illuminati Brotherhood, also describes Satan as having a handsome glowing appearance to his skin. (RB 01) In one human form he wore a red velvet suit, similar to the red velvet suit worn by Scott Cohen on the Tenth Kingdom. (CS 21)

Jessie also experienced Satan as a consummate and unabashed liar, who promises his followers the moon, while behind their backs telling her to her face that he instead intends to kill everybody, even his followers, as soon as he gets what he wants from them. (SS 01, RoR 209)

What does he want? According to Jessie, Satan wants to replace the Christian entity called God—with himself. (SS 01) Biblically, Satan was a former angel of that God, and when he fell from grace in the heavens he took a large number of angels with him, and now they all inhabit what are called the "lower realms" or what Christians might call Hell. (ARA 012) Before the fall, Satan's angelic name was Lucifer. After the fall, Christians call the angels that left God's kingdom with Lucifer, "demons". Jessie describes the structure of the heaven and hell spirit realms as a bit like a 5D chessboard. The two top realms (1st and 2nd) are the heavenlies where God and Jesus Christ reside, the two bottom realms (4th and 5th) are the lowerlies where Satan and his demons reside, and in the middle (3rd) is the earthly realm. The 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th realms are spiritual (non-corporeal) while the 3rd is physical. (SW 02) Satan can come and go freely through all 5 realms, while Satan's demons are restricted to the 3rd, 4th and 5th realms. They can sometimes manifest in non-spirit form on the earthly 3rd realm, but they are not allowed into the heavenlies at all. (ARA 012)

In order for Satan to get his demons into the heavenlies, where they cannot normally go, Satan needs an army of humans to act as bodily hosts for demons. In other words, he literally wants to attach all his demons to people, so that the people can escort the demons from the earthly realm to the heavenly realms, bypassing the normal restrictions on the demons getting there by themselves. Originally, before Satan fell from grace, all angels could travel all of the realms. Afterward is when they are restricted to the lower realms and

earth. (ARA 012) Jessie has said that after Christ did the work for us that he did on the cross humans are now able to go to the throne room of God in the heavenlies. She is able to go there in spirit, and has described what it looks like. (CS 01) She has said that other humans can go to God's throne room, as well, (ARA 012) even though I think most of us wouldn't have a clue how to do that. That cluelessness works to Satan's advantage because he's been able to figure out that while his fellow demons cannot go into the heavenlies by themselves, they can go if they were "hosted" by a human, who can travel there. Hence demonic possessions of humans, that's how Satan plans to build an army, by using humans as demon hosts to storm the heavenly realms and take over God's throne room. Yup, it's a wild thing to consider. But even if you don't believe it; they do.

The manner in which this demon-possessed human army will be made is through the occult, with the help of a process called programming. Occultic rituals invite demons into the bodies and lives of humans. Occasionally, even, humans willingly invite the demons to "possess" them, and enter their physical/spiritual/soul space. This is not easy, and can often be a painful process. Other times, the Illuminati simply enslave and program humans using extreme torture methods so that they will comply with their commands. The process of modern-day programming has been refined over the past 100 years to a fine science engineered in at least one case by NASA/DARPA (CO 01), and by one estimate resulted in an astonishing estimate of 1 programmed slave of the Illuminati per city block. (GC 01, GC 02) And that estimate was a long time ago, so there are probably a lot more than that now.

To sweeten the pot and lure in followers into this scheme, Satan promises those who follow him money, fame, fortune, and "privileged knowledge not of this world." Also, he promises them eternal life, with their own kingdom as a ruler-God. Those who subscribe to Satan's lying schemes actually think he's going to make them their own eternally-living God. But according to Jessie, he has fooled them, and he actually intends to kill everybody, even his followers, once he (theoretically) attains God status himself. (SS 01)

Jessie has spoken on a few occasions about the relationship that the Mothers of Darkness have with Satan, strongly suggesting that they take part in intimate relations with Satan because they are seduced by him, and how, although she never did, he was nearly impossible to resist. She describes him as "very alluring", with an intense emotional draw towards him. She describes herself as constantly saying 'No' to Satan—no to serving him, no to doing what he wanted her to do, and no to entering any kind of personal intimate relationship with him. (GD 01) Mind you, at the time Jessie experienced this, she was a child somewhere between the age of 4.5 and 10 years old. Satan seems to be a pedophile. Many of his followers are, as well.

While Jessie spent quite a lot of time in Satan's presence training for the Mother of Darkness position, she describes others as having to go through a whole lot of fasting, cleansing and rituals, and that they could do this "for a whole year just to get a moment of Satan's attention." (ARA 043) While many people wanted that connection to Satan, wanted his power for themselves to use, Jessie never did. She made it clear to him that she rejected him, which makes you wonder why he would keep her in The System at all. Others

he disposed-of at will, why not her? Jessie thinks he chose her because Satan "wants what is God's," (RoR 015) and he's not going to give her back. He won't kill her, she's untouchable, but he'll harass her and try to make her life a living hell as an incentive to get her to give in and go back to him and do what he wants. (CS 21)



# Chapter 3: Mothers of Darkness



"The Mothers of Darkness are all connected to the Collins bloodline." -Jessie Czebotar (DO 10506)

The 5 women who for centuries were at the top of the hierarchy, under Satan, or as they call him, Lucifer, are collectively called Mothers of Darkness. As a tactic to confuse anybody who might have gotten interested or too close to understanding The System, many of the women underneath the Mothers of Darkness were also called Mothers. (RoR 019) Even more confusing is that nobody in The System uses their own names when they meet with each other, they all use ritual names when they were around each other, so if they met someone in the grocery store after seeing them last night at a satanic ritual, they wouldn't have any idea what to call them, or what their cover name/real name was. Jessie's ritual name was Sunshine. (GD 02)

Secrecy has been paramount for keeping this System under the radar for so long, but when Jessie started going public with her whistleblower story, the structure and function has been opened wide for anybody who wants to see. She's a federal whistleblower, which means that some of her information could be released publicly, and some could

not. Most of what she's released has been a bombshell and never-before-told about the people, the structure, the organization and the inner workings of The System.

The Mothers of Darkness were grouped hierarchically. Of the 5 women, the one at the head of the group was called the Queen Mother of Darkness. Then there was a group of 3 Mothers (including the Queen Mother) who were more important and two other less important mothers at the bottom. The group of 3 is sometimes referred to as the Maid, Maiden, and Crone, with the most recent Queen Mother as the crone. For ease, I'm going to refer to the Mothers of Darkness as a group with the acronym MoD.

Jessie was set to become the Queen MoD when she was old enough. At that time, this was the absolute top of The System, the highest of the hierarchy. There is nobody above the king or queen in the royalty, and since the Luciferian Brotherhood System is a hierarchical System, there was nobody above the Queen MoD when Jessie was a child except Satan.

The 5 MoD's have historically been from the same family lineage, and the job is typically passed-along from the older generations to the younger generations. When Jessie was a girl, one of her grandmothers was the Queen MoD, and Jessie was tapped at age 4 1/2 to become her successor. A successor is the title given to the trainee for that System position. When the person in the job description retires, their successor takes their place. It's an apprenticeship of sorts, with some pretty gruesome and grueling training involved. Here's Jessie's story about how she was chosen to be the Queen MoD successor:

The MoD's had us in a kindergarden-type classroom, and a bunch of kids were sitting in a circle and in the middle they had placed a candle, a mirror, a shawl, raven feathers—all objects connected to witchcraft. Each child would go, pick an item and then put it back down. When I went up, I picked up a sword. The MoD's couldn't see it until I picked it up, and they were quite shocked. They knew they hadn't placed that sword in the circle, so they asked me what I was doing, and I told them "I picked my item" and they asked me "where did that come from". The Mothers knew that I could see, hear and feel in the spirit realm, but until that point they didn't know how strong those spiritual gifts were. (ARA 1)

It might be hard or even impossible for some of you to accept that there is a spirit world, that spirits exist, that they have their own—dimensions—for lack of a better world, and that some people can see them and others can't. I can't see in the spirit world. But I often can strongly feel things others cannot, so it wasn't terribly difficult for me to accept that other people like Jessie have sight into the unseen realms. If it's difficult for you to accept because you've never had any experiences that you can relate it to, I get it.

After that experience picking up a sword from the spirit realm, Jessie was chosen to be the Queen MoD successor, and once a successor is chosen for one of these very high-up hierarchy positions in The System, it triggers a succession ritual. At the time of the sword-in-the-circle activity, Jessie's grandmother was in the position of successor to the current MoD, and when Jessie was chosen as her grandmother's successor, it was the designated time for Jessie's grandmother to become the Queen MoD. (GD 02) This was

done at a ritual in the basement level of a castle called Neuschwanstein in the Bavaria region of Germany. (BM 02)

A description of the ritual room, from my blog. "Underground Neuschwanstein castle, built into the rock, is a fighting arena where witches' battles occur. Light comes in from the cliff face that looks out towards Mary's Bridge over the canyon between the southwest side of the castle and the mountains. As you enter the very thick, ornate wooden doors to the fighting arena, on the right is a slit in the cliff face where light can enter. Straight ahead across the arena are 11 gold thrones where Satan, the Mothers of Darkness and the successors to the Mothers would sit. On the left there were stairs up to a balcony where sometimes other high-level Illuminati would sit to watch. There was no light that came from that side, so sometimes it would be lit with candles brought by the onlookers, frequently a group called the Sisters of Light, the Illuminati's spiritual elite task force."

If you look up Neuschwanstein Castle on the internet, you'll notice it looks a bit like the castle on the Disney logo, and indeed Disney modeled his logo after that castle. Not just because he liked Neuschwanstein, no, but because Walt Disney was also highly connected to other individuals in the Lucifieran Brotherhood religion, and symbols like that, put out in plain sight for everybody to see (and mostly to not understand) are how the Brotherhood communicates with one another while simultaneously leaving the rest of us completely in the dark about it all. But I digress. (FS 02)

The succession ritual was a terrible sight and a shock for young Jessie. "She's four-and-a-half years old. Her blonde hair is frizzy and unmanageable. She's the oldest child of three children of a young couple, and It's the fall of 1981. Her parents both work, and she is in the charge of her mother's mother, a woman she will spend the next 5+ years calling her "proctor", as that is the name that this organization gives to the primary trainer of a child in The System. Before this day, she hasn't seen or been exposed to anything in her life that would prepare her for what she is about to see. Once seen, her life changes forever. It starts like a normal morning, except that after her parents go to work, instead of going to school, her proctor suggests they take a trip. One of her great uncles owns an airport and they take off from there and wind up in Bavarian Germany, at Castle Neuschwanstein...in the basement. Heavy, carved, ornate wooden doors open to a large arena space. Her proctor tells her to be silent and watch. Two long wooden boxes are presented to this woman, and from them she takes special swords, long, and with a curved end. At the opposite end of the arena are gold thrones, and on them are sitting women that the girl will shortly come to know as "Mothers of Darkness". Her proctor then proceeds to use the sword to behead one of the women. Then she ritually cannibalizes the body. The proctor eventually comes over to where the child is, kneels down, puts her bloody hands on the child's cheeks, and tells her that the child will do that to her one day. The child is her successor, and this is how the successors take their position." (ARA 002, BM02) (Note: This story of the woman with the sword with the curved blade was the inspiration to choose the cover art for this book.)

Not all successions in The System require beheading rituals. Some take place after witches' battles. Because, you see, the Luciferian Brotherhood is a religion (ARA 54, RR 42) and their religion involves witchcraft. At the higher levels,

they are witches and warlocks, who engage in magic. At the low levels, many of them are disposable commodities that are used for sex or money-making purposes. The System differentiates between the two by labeling them either "hierarchy" or "expendable". Expendable seems to mean that they are either used and killed, or designated for re-use throughout their life without being killed. Jeanette Archer, a UK whistleblower on the British royal family (who she asserts are also members of this Luciferian Brotherhood Illuminati religion), describes a human hunt where the children that were permitted to be killed wore one color wristband, and the children who could be abused but not killed wore another color wristband, to indicate to the perpetrators what they were allowed to do to them. (JA 01) If you've never heard of a human hunt, it's a fairly standard practice in the Brotherhood, and it's just what it sounds like. Children are released into a wooded area, and adult perpetrators come after them and either kill them or sexually assault them, depending on the type of hunt. Yes, this is illegal. No, the adults are not usually prosecuted for their crimes.

Why? Because the general public is not aware of what is going on, and because the people who do know, such as Judges, District Attorney's (Crown Prosecutors), and police are either in on it, or they're bribed or threatened to keep quiet. Jeanette Archer tells of how, even before she was delivered to the hunting parties, the cops raped her en route. And after other events, she was taken to individuals dressed in Judges' robes who warned her to be quiet and never tell what happened to her. Except they weren't actors, they were actual judges in her own community. Jeanette knew she had no recourse in the law in her community—there was literally

nobody to tell. She was a child who had a wristband saying she couldn't be killed because her family was in the religion as well, and they gave her up willingly to these events. She was completely trapped. (JA 01) Jessie also had the experience of having nobody to tell. She describes telling anybody she could possibly tell when she was a child, and having the police point-blank tell her to stop talking about it if she wanted to live. She estimated that where she did her training in Chicago 6 out of every 10 people were in the Brotherhood, including teachers, police, social workers, and school administrators. (SW 6)

Part of the job description of the MoD's is to "staff" The System. To find appropriate individuals to place in training for other System positions as teachers, bankers, doctors, nurses, computer programmers, social workers, judges, attorneys—you name it, there doesn't seem to be a profession that hasn't been staffed with a few infiltrators placed there by The System. (SV 13) Jessie talks about how she rarely went to school when she was a child, but yet was marked present in her classroom every day without fail. (RoR 013) Administrators, principals, school and church secretaries. All of these jobs are fair game for The System to infiltrate. Why do they do this? Because their goal and hope is to take control of the entire world—by secretly taking it over from within our systems. They can direct world affairs, all the way down to the local level, without anybody knowing they are doing it, if nobody knows who they are or what their ulterior motives are. They can rise to the top of the companies or organizations they've infiltrated and begin to implement The System's goals, bit by bit, so that the public doesn't have a big rejection reaction. It's the strategy of slowly boiling the frog in the pot. It's also super-secrecy, but in plain sight.

The MoD's job also involved placing hierarchy children in witchcraft training programs, and to do that they had to identify the strengths or connections of the children to particular elemental types of magic—fire, earth, water, wind, etc. and then the child would be put in a training program with teachers that specialized in that sort of magic (witchcraft). (ARA 1)



### Chapter 4: Satan's Demon Generals



"Moloch... the moment he can, he plans to kill me, he's made that quite clear." -Jessie Czebotar (SW 06)

As the mothers of Darkness are directly beneath Satan in the earthly realm, Satan has beneath him many loyal spirits, or demons, who in the Christian tradition are called 'fallen angels' and they reside in the lower realms. Similar to the highly organized and hierarchical structure of the earthrealm Illuminati, the organizational structure of Satan's underlings in the lower realms seems to be quite military-esque. At the top, just beneath Lucifer are his seven demonic "generals" whose names are Moloch, Ba'al, Ashtoreth, Samael, Abbadon, Azazael and Thoth, with whom Jessie met regularly. (SW 02) Ba'al can also be written Baal, and Ashtoreth has a whole slew of other names and spelling variations, including Ashtoroth, Astarte, Jezebel, Lilith, Ishtar, Isis, Diana, and Anat. (ZZ 09)

Satan's goal is to connect or attach his demons to his human Illuminati, which means they serve as physical body hosts for these spirits. We might also call this process 'possession'. Elaine, a former high-level member of The System, does an excellent job of explaining how she was possessed by a high-level demon called Mann-Chan. First, she summoned him, and he appeared to her as a very handsome and gentle man. He told her there was nothing to fear, that he would be her teacher, her guide, and her "redeemer". Then, the instant before he walked into her to possess her body, he changed into his demon form which consisted of pig bristle hair, yellow fang teeth, and stubby fingers with long pointed nails. As he entered her body, he cause her such searing pain she wished she could die. After that, he controlled her life, what she ate, what she said, how well she slept. She also was often put into an unconscious state by this demon who then did what he wished with her body. (RB 01, pg 46)

Jessie describes the higher-level demons as "bloodlusty" which means they demand blood in rituals, with the three most bloodlusty being Moloch, Samael and Ba'al. (ARA 007) "If you're hosting that demon... they demand blood," she says. She personally knew only a few that got away with not killing others in rituals, but in order to do that, they had to give their own blood, and as time went on they had to give increasing amounts which caused them to eventually have seizures and other physical problems. Even without giving their own blood, the physical stresses of being a human host for a high-level demon can cause fatal physical problems. If someone is a host to a demon general, Jessie estimates their life span to be only 5 or 10 years; when the demons are done with their hosts they will literally rip them apart from the inside in rather gruesome ways that cause their deaths. Moloch "shreds (his hosts) to pieces when he's done with them." (ARA 003)

Part of Jessie's training to eventually make her a competent Mother of Darkness was to train her to hear satan and his demons when they were talking in the spirit realms. Her proctor, who was at that time the Queen Mother of Darkness, would get Jessie out of bed late at night and sit on the landing at the top of the stairs with her. Jessie describes her as moving her hands in a weird way, and saying "do you hear him (Lucifer), do you hear him calling you." (SW 02) Once she began hearing in the spirit realm, she would just blurt out whatever they were saying, whether she was supposed to or not. She overheard a lot of private demon conversations that way, and exposed their nasty plans to others. (ARA 002, ARA 017)



# **Chapter 5: The Antichrist**



"The AntiChrist will arrive on the scene like a thief in the night" -Springmeier & Wheeler

Satan, being rather dramatic and prone to a lot of rituals and their accompanying pomp and circumstance, could not have just created a human-demon army, stormed heaven, thrown over God and been done with it all, but no. He has loftier goals then that. Part of the process for Satan is to take over and enslave humanity to his ends, to rule not only in the heavenlies and lowerlies, but on earth, as well.

The occult was around long before Jesus Christ walked the earth, and God's attempt to send Jesus Christ to earth to mitigate some of the effects of the occult on humans seems to have angered Satan. As a result, many of the things he engages-in on earth have to do with trying to 'un-do' or flip 180 degrees God's plan with his son on earth. As a consequence, Satan at some point seems to have decided to throw the proverbial middle finger at God and create his own "son", the Anti-Christ (or Antichrist). He wants this human/demon Anti-Christ to look like the return of Christ (Godly on the outside), to act like him (do miracles and wonders, etc.) and to be subject to a mimicking of Christ's life (death and resurrection), in order to fool the general public into

thinking that he is, indeed the return of Christ, and not a demon in human form. (FS 03, RoR 109)

Much of what the Illuminati is doing these days seems to revolve around preparations for what are termed the "end times" or what Christians might know as the Apocalypse predicted in the Bible's New Testament 'Book of Revelation'. End times events in the Christian tradition include the return of the Messiah (also known as the second coming of Christ), and the Four Horseman of the Apocalypse, Plague, War, Famine, and Death. Satan seems to be orchestrating this biblical version of the End Times, by grooming and training his own Christ figure, which The System calls the Anti-Christ or Antichrist.

This System-orchestrated End Times is also called the Great Deception, because when the Antichrist springs on the scene and the masses of people worldwide become aware of him for the first time, they are supposed to be in awe of him and believe that he is the second coming of Christ. The general public will not be made aware that behind the scenes, this man will worship Satan and consider Satan to be his personal God. (FS 02, pg. 470) It is the plans of the Luciferian Brotherhood that the Anti-Christ will suffer a fatal wound, will die and be resurrected, as the real Jesus Christ was. (RoR 109) He will perform miracles for the world to see. He will be charismatic and charming and will fool the world into thinking he's the real and true resurrected Jesus Christ. (RR 19) Will this happen? As the saying goes, "the best laid plans....". If the Luciferian plan to install their Antichrist on earth to rule the world indeed happens, we shall see how well it actually goes, or if a mass raising of consciousness called the Great Awakening foils the plans of

the Illuminati for their plans of the masses to adore their leader.

The Illuminati and their occult precursors have been around a long time, and it hasn't always been known what was the right time to spring into action their end time rituals and events, but it seems that they are upon us now. Rituals have been done and plans have been set in motion for these end times to happen, and some of the first signs of that happened in the first quarter of 2020. The Illuminati has always had an "Anti-Christ in waiting" trained and ready, in perpetual preparation for the end times, unsure if they would be put into action or not. (RoR 237) Jessie suggests in the past, as now, they have multiple candidates, in case something happens to the prime candidate others could step into their place. (DNR 10) One of the ways that the end times have been identified is the lack of successors for the Mothers of Darkness. Jessie and 4 other women who were a cohort of successors (this cohort includes Cisco Wheeler) were the last women trained to take Mother of Darkness jobs in The System. Despite looking hard, they were unable to find any more. (RoR 196) This was another indication that the end times were at hand.

It has been the job of a special group of 5 men, collectively called "Merlin" (singular, even though they are multiple individuals), to train and prepare each Antichrist-in-waiting. This 5-men Merlin group calls the Antichrist trainee 'Arthur'. It seems possible that the entire fable of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table was actually thought up by the Illuminati as a means of communicating about their Antichrist project right in front of all our faces, without us being aware of it. Merlin in the fable is a sorcerer, and the 5

high-level men termed Merlin are also very high-level practitioners of the magick arts. Arthur will grow up to be a king, like Jesus Christ was the King of Kings. Except Arthur/Antichrist will be motivated by Satan himself, and not the Holy Spirit of God, as Jesus Christ was. (RoR 237, RoR 244, ARA 48, RR 31)

One of the first set of rituals that would kick off the Luciferian end times was to switch out the leadership of the Mothers of Darkness for the headship of the Antichrist. The MoD's have been running things in The System for an unknown number of generations, but as of early 2020, the Antichrist supplanted the Mothers as the head living being on earth running Satan's System. There were supposed to be 5 ritual ceremonies done, one for each Mother of Darkness and one for each (mocked) stage of life of Christ, including his birth, baptism, calling, temptation, and consummation. Jessie was supposed to be present for the last, the consummation ceremony on April 24th, 2020, but she is a System escapee and federal whistleblower, and staved at home and did not participate. (DNR 01) In fact, nobody showed up for that ritual, because Covid quarantine had started, but even though Satan did not get his ritual, the Antichrist still took over. (RoR 018)

The Mothers of Darkness haven't been put into retirement with the shifting of power from them to the Antichrist, as it is reported that they will serve as the Anti-Christ's "brides," as well as a bit of security for him. (FS 03, page 470) Yes, by "bride" I do mean the intention is for them to be intimate in the biblical sense of husband and wife. These aren't the only people who will be connected to the Anti-Christ, the Illuminati have gone so far as to create a John the Baptist

position, as well as a Mary/Madonna position, which "are (multiple) women that are closely connected to the Anti-Christ." (FS 03)

Before the Anti-Christ is revealed to the public, the temple in Israel will have to be built. Jessie reports that she has seen the foundation blocks underground, and other preparations that have been made in the building process. Once completed, Jessie says that the Anti-Christ "will stand in the temple mount in Israel and they will declare themselves God," "and the high priest will declare him (the Anti-Christ) as the messiah—as God." (RoR 209, DNR 01)



# Chapter 6: The 4 P's; Priest, Pindar, Prophet, Phoenix



What did Jessie mean by "their high priest?" What is a Luciferian high priest, and what would he be doing in the temple in Israel? Shouldn't the High Priests in that temple be Jewish? Can a Luciferian be a Jew, as well as worshipping Satan? Of course they can't be both, but they can have a Jewish day life (cover life) and a Luciferian night life (occult life). That's kind of how the entire System stays so under the radar, is that each person involved does normal and seemingly reputable kinds of things during the day and saves the rituals, demon consorts, sorcery, witchcraft and other occult practices for night, or times when they are hidden from public view. There are individuals in this System who have cover lives of Christian, Jewish, Buddhist, Muslim, atheist, Satanic,—you name it—and a hidden, true Luciferian faith. (not all Satanists are Luciferian or Illuminati.) Satan has no requirement for his followers to be truthful or honest, so they are free to deceive all of us however they need to to serve Satan.

The Antichrist will have 4 very high ranking Luciferian allies with titles in The System of "Priest," "Prophet," "Pindar," and "Phoenix". At the time of this writing, the

given name of only one of those positions has been released, and that is Barack Obama, who is the Phoenix. (ARA 031) The Phoenix holds the position of head of the Satanic Council, and is an incredibly powerful person in The System. (SW 02, SW 27) The identities of the Priest, the Prophet, and the Pindar are not known at this time.



#### **Chapter 7: Protectors**



Many, if not all high-level hierarchy individuals in The System have personal protection, assigned to them and paid for by The System. Protectors are sometimes born into certain special families who pass down the protector roles from generation-to-generation, and sometimes protectors are chosen through the MoD's selection process. Protectors are sometimes called protector-assassins, for killing people is part of their job description. Protectors are assigned to young hierarchy children, and they are raised and trained together and go through events and rituals together. They do not, however, show up in the hierarchy child's cover life, they will be out of sight. (ARA 048, GSR 01)

As you probably can imagine from my description of this System so far, not many people would voluntarily or willingly take part and remain in it unless there was some force keeping them there. The standing threat for most of The System's members is severe torture of family, friends, pets, or themselves if they try to escape, followed by their death. Nonetheless, people still tried to defect during the time Jessie was young and in training to be a MoD, and some of the horrors she witnessed as a child had to do with the brutal torture and assassination of people who tried to defect and get out of the Brotherhood Illuminati. The System assassinates defectors in front of other members, to deter and discourage them from defecting too.

One of the most gruesome scenes Jessie describes is that involving the little boy assigned and in-training to be her protector. He was chosen for his position at roughly the same time Jessie was, and he was actually sitting next to her in the circle when Jessie picked up the spirit sword as her item. They discovered that they had telepathic abilities, she could hear him when he spoke in his head, but not out loud, and he could also hear her telepathically as well. She describes it as 'hearing in the spiritual realm'. (ARA 1) From all her descriptions of him, they had a tight bond because of their shared dangerous experiences, but they didn't always like one another.

His family (and I don't know Jessie's protector's real name because his name has not been publicly released at this time) must have also been members of The System, as his mother tried to defect and take her children with her, and as punishment for her attempt to get out and escape their clutches, the Brotherhood killed his entire family—in front of him. Because it's hard for me to call him by just pronouns, I'm going to give him a pretend name and call him Lou. In her videos, Jessie calls him her training partner. (ARA 2)

In the middle of the night at about 3 am (the witching hour), Jessie, the Queen MoD (QMoD), the QMoD's protector (who was a chief of police in the Chicago area at that time) and a few others drove to Lou's family's house and as Jessie and the QMoD watched, Lou and his family were dragged from their home and lined up on the lawn in front of the house. Lou was taken and placed beside Jessie. He had to watch what came next. The Chief of Police Protector raped Lou's sister, who was 8 years old. His baby brother was taken away by someone. Then the family was driven to a

barn close by and hung and gutted in front of everyone. They all died. Neither Jessie or Lou were allowed to interfere, turn away, or close their eyes. They were warned by the QMoD, and they had seen other horrors from disobeying her orders, so they watched in horrified, stunned silence. (ARA 2)

They assigned Lou to a new family, a "grandfather" named Michael Karkoc who was a NAZI and former member of the Ukrainian Legion of Defense who was brought to the United States via Operation Paperclip, a post WWII program that brought many high-level Nazi's from the Germany regime to the USA. Some men who came via Operation Paperclip went into medicine and continued the horrific experiments of the concentration camp variety on expendable children in the United States (AS 01), others like Lou's grandfather, were part of the training program of The System for hierarchy children. Still others went into science, some into programming. All of this, from what I can gather, has been paid for either by the illegal activities of The System, or by taxpayer funds. The latter possibility horrifies me.

The basic structure of the protector division of the Luciferian Brotherhood Illuminati System is that there are six protector divisions, headed by one individual who oversees all of them. There are 6 people that report to the Head Protector, each one in charge of one of the protector departments. Each department has a different purpose and structure. One department focuses on protection for high-level military members of The System. (The level of US Military that are Brotherhood members astonishes me) Another department are called the wolves, and a third are

vampires. (ARA 7) What you'll find as you study the Illuminati Brotherhood more and more is that these things normal people might call legends, well, they're Illuminati truths.

To become a wolf, you're born into a family that has for generations been werewolves, and at age 5 you "take the generational spirit". (ARA 7) The same goes for vampires (ARA 16) By that Jessie means there is a demon who is attached (spiritually or supernaturally) to their body, and it allows people with the werewolf spirit to be physically changed by that spirit, to have their joints manipulated and altered, their body morphed from human into something that looks and acts like a werewolf. Jessie states that one of her friends was a werewolf, and to get rid of the spirit that lay claim to his body, he had to rebuke it and cast it out. As another Illuminati high-level defector Cisco Wheeler has said, "Jesus is the decode" for the occult/Illuminati, meaning that all of their spell-casting, witchy works and demonattaching can be cancelled or reversed by biblical principles. in this case referring to the mandate of Jesus to his disciples in Matthew 10:8 to Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse the lepers and drive out demons.

Vampires and wolves aren't the friendliest with each other, Jessie states. "For centuries have always been at war with each other". (ARA 16) Historically, both the vampire and the wolf ancestries go back to Vlad the Impaler, and when the two lines split the wolves derived from the line of Rasputin, and the vampires came from the Romanov line (RoR 018) One modern-day famous vampire is Johnny Depp, according to Jessie, and his ancestry comes from the royal French lines. Depp's band is called the "Hollywood"

Vampires" and its members include other vampires as well. One of the other bands that Depp's band is connected with also has "acclaimed vampires", one of which came to recruit girls in a city that Jessie lived in. She says that the band travels and uses their music to recruit girls into "feeder groups" that they get from girl groupies that are fans of the bands. "These girls become their food. (The vampires) suck the blood under their neck and ... usually they'll drug them so for the girls it was like a dream, they don't really know what happened. Then there's different types of black magic they can do to heal the skin" so that there is no mark, and because the girls were drugged there's nothing left for them to remember. (ARA 16) Another big recruiting tool is a liveaction role playing game called Vampire Masquerade.(VM) Apparently quite a few high-profile university professors are involved in this game, many from psychology departments. You can find the same professors listed on the Bilderberg meeting lists, so it's likely they are high-level hierarchy System members. (ARA 16, DO 20203)

Jessie explains further what these demon spirits do when they take over a body. "at age five, they take a pact with the demon, and from that point on the demon can basically control them whenever it wants to." "They can ask the demon to change form if they want to, but otherwise (the person) is in full control unless it's a full moon. (On those nights the person) would literally black out and wouldn't remember the entire evening. He had no control over whatever that spirit wanted to do with his body." At age 5 they take the family spirit of this werewolf, and from that point on that spirit can start shape shifting this individual into a werewolf. "At age 21 they go through another

initiation ritual, which (seals) the pact" with the spirit. (ARA 16)

Jessie reports also seeing werewolves shred people. "It was probably one of the first ten deaths that I saw was a werewolf killing somebody right in front of my face, and literally he shredded... the guy within seconds. It was a male defector who had been brought in, and the last thing they shred is the face, so forever I have this image of the horror on this man's face as he was shredded alive." (ARA 16) Every year on the Rothschild estate they would do hunts with the top-level (elite) hierarchy people hunting expendable children, "but every five years they allow the vampires and werewolves to hunt," and the elites will watch while the vampires and werewolves hunt the expendable children. Jessie was witness to one of these hunts in 1982.



### Chapter 8: The Satanic Council



Directly beneath the Mothers of Darkness in the structure of the Luciferian Brotherhood Illuminati is a large group called by many different names. I call it the Satanic Council because that's the name I have heard it called the most, but it's also termed the Druidic Council, the World Governing Council, the Global Alliance and the Global Federation, among others. (RoR 049, SW 27) Jessie says that there are 3 more politically correct names for it including the Global Alliance, World Governing Council or Global Federation although in my research those seem to be the names I see least frequently. The name 'World Governing Council' seems to pop up mostly in conjunction with a high-level System Baroness named Somerset Belenoff. At times it seems like the World Governing Council is spoken about as if it's really a sub-group of the Satanic Council. Part of the secrecy of the Brotherhood and their groups and meetings seems to be aided by the many names that might all mean the same thing. (SW 27) This strategy reminds me of their penchant to re-define words all the time, as well, which just serves to make everybody confused. Confusion for them is good, it keeps the spotlight off of deeper investigation and it means that none of us on the outside are ever sure of exactly what we're reading about. All that aside, I'm going to call them

the Satanic Council from now on because that seems to be the most frequent term used by my source, Jessie.

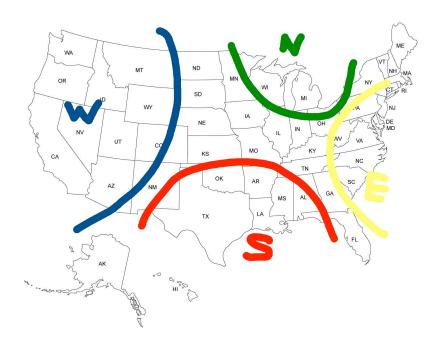
The Satanic Council has 300 what are called 'seats', but many of those seats are filled by 3 to 5 individuals who rotate their representation on the council, so there are guite a few more than 300 people than can fill the 300 seats as representatives of this group. The entire council is also broken down into high-level sub-groups composed of a subset of the members of the Satanic Council, some of which are more well-known than others, including the 'Council of 21' the 'Council of 13' and the 'Council of 9', all three of which are considered "Upper Chamber" or extremely high level councils. Final decisions for the entire System go through these groups of men and women. (RoR 049) There's also the "Council of 300" which is sometimes considered synonymous with the Satanic Council because the number of seats on the Satanic Council is 300. (TS 01) To further confuse us, Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler also say that more than one of the sub-group meetings of the Satanic Council are "conclaves without formal names." (FS 03)

The Satanic Council is responsible for running the businesses of the Illuminati. Their businesses include high level sex slavery, human trafficking, gun running, drug running and other illegal and morally reprehensible moneymaking schemes. Because these businesses are worldwide, the structure of The System has been operationally divided into geographic areas that they call 'quadrants'. There are two sets of quadrants, one for the United States, and one for the rest of the world. The four United States Quadrants are North, South East and West, and those same 4 quadrant names are also used to divide up the rest of the world into

'International Quadrants". (SW 1) The northern United States quadrant consists of the Wisconsin, Michigan, Chicago and Indianapolis region. (ARA 051) The Eastern Ouadrant would include New York and Massachusetts. (DO 20602) The Southern US Quadrant would include Louisiana and Texas. (RR 02) The western US quadrant is the left coast, including California, Oregon, Washington and Idaho. (AB 01, ARA 009, RR 10) The diagram I have included here of the division of the US quadrants is highly generalized; I include it as a general visual reference, not an exact or perfect reference guide. Most states and cities in the US have not had their quadrant named, and some quadrant areas are not geographically perfect, for example, parts of Texas are considered to be in the Western Quadrant, and Las Vegas is in the Southern Quadrant. (RR 01, AB 01) I would prefer to present this information for certain and not as a guess, but I include this guess because it's helpful to have some sort of visual to refer to, even if in the future I find out that it's not entirely correct.

The International quadrants are not clearly defined by my sources, although Great Britain is said to be in the Western Quadrant on a few occasions (ARA 006, ARA 050).

Each individual on the Satanic Council holds a rank in The System of at least Grand High Priest or Grand High Priestess; in fact, when members attain the Illuminati rank of Grand High Priest or Priestess, they are afforded a seat on the Council. (ARA 025) Some names of the members of the Satanic Council are known, and some are not. Some are entertainers, some businessmen, some world leaders, royals, bankers, architects, professors—pretty much any profession



can be and likely is represented by the individuals in this group.

The head of the Satanic Council holds a position called the "Phoenix", and that position was held for nearly 30 years by George Soros, who stepped down around 2018/2019. Soros was succeeded by Barack Obama, who is the current Phoenix of the Satanic Council. (ARA 031) Each quadrant has a number of Grand High Priests and Priestesses, and one of the Grand High Priestess for the Eastern US Quadrant was held by Gloria Vanderbilt until her death in 2019. She was supposed to be succeeded by Hillary Clinton, but for whatever reason, Hillary was unable to take that position, one she was groomed for her whole life. (ARA 21) If you're shocked by these names, I understand. I'll reiterate that this

System runs the world political structure, and its members are at the top of each society.

Being appointed in childhood as a successor, and trained to take a position as Grand High Priest or Priestess is one way to get a seat on the Satanic Council. The other way to get a seat on the Satanic Council is to do battle for the position, in a witches battle. After Gloria Vanderbilt died and her successor Hilary did not step up to take that position, for whatever reason that may be, to fill the position there was a witches battle instead. Now, directly below Grand High Priests and Priestesses in the hierarchy structure of the Brotherhood is a rank called just High Priest or High Priestess. For Gloria's position, two High Priestesses did battle, and the winner took that position. The two witches who participated in that particular battle for Gloria's position were Beyoncé of singing fame and Megan Markle, the wife of Prince Harry of the UK royalty. (ARA 21) Yup, the royals of most if not all countries are all involved in this System, too.

Hillary's husband Bill Clinton was also eligible to take a position on the Satanic Council when two other men on the council, Barron Hilton (Paris Hilton's grandfather the Hilton Hotel mogul) and Hal Taxil (possibly an architect, he's been difficult to research) both died. Like Hillary, Bill did not step up to take either position, but a number of other High Priests were eligible for those positions, including George Clooney (actor & head of the 'Hollywood warlocks') and Mark Zuckerberg (of Facebook/Meta) (ARA 21) Even though she is now out of The System and isn't able to see these battles in person, it was clear to Jessie that George Clooney was the one that took Barron Hilton's seat. She did wistfully note,

though, that she would have given anything at that time "to watch Zuckerberg kick Clinton's a\*\*." (MJ 01, RoR 168)

Another recent revelation about the Satanic Council is that one of it's sub-groups is called 'Merlin', as in King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, that Merlin. This Merlin isn't an individual, but rather a group that consists of 5 high level male sorcerers, who are also called elders. These 5 Merlin men have seats on the Satanic Council, but they are also concurrently members that sit above the Holy See, above the Vatican. One Merlin is a Cardinal in the Catholic Church. Another heads up the Orthodox Church. Merlin's job has been to groom and train each generation's Anti-Christ candidates. Part of their craft is necromancy, talking to the dead, so that they can access the wisdom of the old dead Illuminists to properly train their charges. Appropriately, the 'public' name for the Antichrist candidates they are training is 'Arthur.' Just like in the fable. Merlin are also responsible for the new quantum global financial System for the Brotherhood, and Jessie asserts that they have named their new quantum financial System 'Excalibur'. (RoR 237, DO 20203) Yup, not even fairy tales, legends and lore are safe from the infiltration of The System. Does it make sense why the Kennedy empire was deemed "Camelot"? The Kennedy clan were Brotherhood Illuminati, as well. After John F Kennedy died, Jackie Kennedy married another very high ranking Brotherhood member, Aristotle Onassis. (FS 02) If this book is killing your world view, I'm sorry. I've been there.



# **Chapter 9: Sisters of Light**



The Sisters of Light are a high-level division used to protect The System, but in a more global and less personal way than protector-assassins. They're comparable to a special operations military division that uses supernatural spiritual warfare instead of bullets. For example, they might use supernatural means to cause heart attacks in the spiritual dimensions that will actually kill people in the physical dimension on earth. This is a type of warfare that seems to be rather common in the US military, although they hide it very well from the general public. Another function of the Sisters of Light is as spiritual protection outside the spaces where big rituals are, doing protection spells for those who are gathering there for the ritual. (BM 01, ARA 007)

There are 52 sisters of light based in the United States and another 52 based internationally and they're divided with 13 in each quadrant. (BM 01) One of their jobs is to cause chaos and problems for individuals or groups working against the Brotherhood. Using magic and powers afforded to them by the demons they work with, they can cause pestilence or sickness, flooding or hurricanes, vehicle problems, financial problems, evictions, job troubles, marital issues and family problems in people who they want to silence or debilitate. Christians are not an infrequent target. For example, if there was a strong Christian pastor in an area, they might target him to get him to or shut down his church and leave the area.

He or his family might get sick, have an accident, or "lose his faith." (GD 04, RoR 223)

Not all work the Sisters of Light do is for destruction. Some Sisters of Light are expert healers, and are employed to repair the bodies of people who have been in a fight and gotten injured. Jessie witnessed them healing people after witches' battles or training injuries, and herself was the recipient of their healing during training to be a MoD. (GD o4) She has remarked that she hated their "witchy hands" as they healed her wounds from fight training. Callista Gingrich (wife of politician Newt Gingrich) is a Sister of Light that healed Jessie from wounds sustained during training. When Jessie went home to her Mom after day training, her skin had been healed and wouldn't look bruised. For quite a while Jessie's mother was kept in the dark about her daughter's involvement in The System. (RoR o90)

Jessie's proctor had a long, thin device similar to a skewer that she would "all of a sudden just turn around and she would stab me in my right side with that skewer...after she skewered me then I'd have to endure a whole session with the black magic healers...they would stand there with their hands hovering over me using vibrations, but (all) I could feel (was) the wicked evil." After a while she hated it so much they had to knock her unconscious to get her to sit still so they could heal her. (ARA 101) While Jessie's description of black magick healers may or may not have been Sisters of Light, it's a good possibility they were.

There is a famous climate change group called Extinction Rebellion who dress up exactly like Sisters of Light used to dress when Jessie was a child-in-training in the Illuminati. While you'll usually see the group dressed in red robes, Jessie said that the Sisters of Light either dressed in red, white or black when she was a child. (RoR 223) Jessie can't say for sure that the women protesters of Extinction Rebellion are Sisters of Light, but she knows for sure that the group is headed by a few Illuminati Brotherhood High Priests. (RoR 164, ARA 016)

One subset of the Sisters of Light is a very high level group called the Seven Deadly Cyns, and during Johnny Depp's trial in France they appeared outside the courthouse a number of times dressed in flowing black ceremonial robes meant to portray oil slicks. They're run by a High Priest in The System and are a select group of assassins, who usually don't ever appear in public, according to Jessie. Seeing them there in public was a little like a declared act of war, said Jessie (ARA 016) although a war declaration against whom I'm not entirely sure. The prosecution, perhaps?



### Chapter 10: The Media



"We have been taken advantage of by every crooked con man, TV producer, scriptwriter, author and film flam expert there is in this country." -William Cooper, Behold a Pale Horse

Along with science, banking, education, government and churches, Svali asserts that the media is also an area that the Illuminati have wanted to take over and run for their own benefit. (SV 13)

The modern-day media conglomerate is infiltrated nearly completely by the Brotherhood, and is considered by Jessie to be a bona-fide division of the Brotherhood, run by the Brotherhood. By media conglomerate, I mean television, print, magazine, movies, music, or large broadcasted events like the Oscars or Emmy Awards or the Super Bowl halftime show. I would say that factions of the media, such as television news and late night talk shows are almost wholly owned and operated by people who are loyal to the Brotherhood, or controlled by the Brotherhood, whereas other outlets, such as print newspapers at the local or even national level have differing levels of implication in the Brotherhood System. Media is also the vehicle by which the Illuminati communicates to its members. Even things like billboards and other mass advertising on buses or

commercials is often Brotherhood-controlled and used for communication purposes.

Gina Phillips, who is a former Licensed Professional Counselor who specializes in treating severely damaged individuals who have been victims of the abuse perpetrated by this Luciferian Brotherhood Illuminati, describes the media as a "Tier 2" level of information dissemination that is controlled or driven by the group's higher-level "Tier 1" individuals (she names Hillary Clinton, for example, as a Tier 1 individual). Information dissemination by these Tier 1 individuals could be via color, or shape, object or code word, hand sign or symbol or any other number of communication tools the Brotherhood uses and trains its people to recognize. (GP 1) Gina uses the term Tier 1 to mean the same people that Jessie calls "high-level hierarchy." Others call them "the elite."

The covers of magazines like Vogue often feature Tier 1/ hierarchy members of the Brotherhood with specific hand or arm symbols. These arm symbols can be directions to locations of meetings or rituals, giving people in grocery store lines instructions as to what area to contact for further information about the next big System gathering. Regular non-illuminati folks are not going to be aware that they are looking at a clandestine Illuminati communication tool when they browse the magazine rack.

Advertisements in magazines like Vogue and Vanity Fair are often designed to reach out to the lower level individuals in The System, who Gina calls "Tier 3". (GP 1) Jessie might term these individuals "expendable" or System slaves. They are called 'slaves' because they are under the complete

control of the Brotherhood and cannot refuse their commands without harm or punishment. In Springmeier and Wheeler's book "Deeper Insights Into the Illuminati Formula," they describe Aveda personal care products and Virginia Slims cigarette advertisements that are designed to target the low-level individuals who are mind-controlled by the Illuminati. (FS 1) I'll describe mind-control and programming later, suffice it to say for now that this is a common technique used by the group to get a vast number of people to do what they want to do, on command. Essentially, the Tier 2 commands of the media are transmitted to their Tier 3 "slaves", and the slaves then carry out whatever that command instructs.

Jessie talks about communication that the Tier 1/ hierarchy individuals did about her and Sarah Westall in Rolling Stone magazine after Jessie released some information about hierarchy individuals losing their protectors. (SW 20) It's notable that the entire music industry has been described as an Illuminati enterprise, so using a music publication like Rolling Stone is not inconsistent. What irked The System enough to put out a coded article in Rolling Stone was that Jessie had mentioned that there were tunnels beneath the Capitol building in Washington, D.C. Knowing and being well-versed in the layout of these tunnels is a specialty of the protectorassassins in The System, and and they use them to get their protected hierarchy people (i.e. the senators and representatives) in and out of the capitol building, and to safety. The military also knows the entrances and exits to those tunnels, and the military was also aware that the protectors usually show up at the tunnels the night before they need to be there, to triage and make plans. During the

January 6th 2021 "event" at the Capitol building where people entered, Jessie believes that some of the Tier 1/ hierarchy Brotherhood congress members fled into the tunnels thinking their protectors would be there to meet them, but their protectors weren't there. Because the Tier 1/ elite rely on their protectors to know the tunnel Systems and they, themselves, do not know the tunnels, they couldn't get out—they had no idea which way to go, so they had to reenter the Capitol building as there was no escaping via the underground. (SW 19)

Sarah and Jessie also point out in that series of videos that it's interesting that no major fashion magazine ever did a profile on Melania Trump in the four years her husband was president, and yet now those same publications seem excited that Kamala Harris and Jill Biden are profiled for their fashion. CNN reported in June of 2021 that Jill Biden was featured on the cover of Vogue, and Vogue itself remarked "Dr. Jill Biden is our August cover star!" (VM 1) The New York Post wrote a June 29 2021 article titled "Vogue's Jill Biden cover is so fawning it would embarrass North Korean propaganda" and noted that the author of the article, Van Meter seemed "titillated" by her, calling her a "joy multiplier" and "effortlessly popular." (NYP 01) The good thing about living in 2021 is that more and more people are starting to see through the blatant brainwashing efforts by the print and visual media orchestrated by the Brotherhood to skew public perception and plant false ideas. Luckily for us, some media outlets like the New York Post sometimes do call out their fellow print institutions when they really lay it on too thick.

Gina Phillips also calls out the October 2021 cover of Vogue featuring a pop singer named Lorde as being chockfull of Illuminati symbolism. (VM 2) Gina's September 26, 2021 tweet reads, "This is all code. Can U read between the lines of the article? (GP 2) Gina learned how to decode the media's comms (communications between members of the Brotherhood) after she assisted a woman in getting free from both The System and the aftermath of the abuse The System put her through. She clearly states that "people in government and people who are victims (of Illuminati) mind control they have secret languages and codes that they use to activate." (GP 1) The Tier 2 media is one way they disseminate these codes.

Like Gina, Jessie also states of the Vogue magazine enterprise that "there are individuals there who are heavily implicated in The System, in the Illuminati." (RoR 029) Wikipedia mentions Maye Musk (mother of Elon Musk of Tesla car fame) as being a cover girl on the front of Time, Vogue, Elle Canada and Women's Day magazine, as well as being a CoverGirl spokesmodel. (WK 01) The entire Musk clan is known to be deep in the Brotherhood System and has been outed by their former house girl/babysitter Rosemary, who calls herself Shalom Girl on YouTube. (SG 01) Jessie has noted that Elon's grandfather Joshua N. Haldeman was connected to Joseph Mengele and other Nazis that were a part of the Illuminati. (GSR 01)

One of the very high Tier 1 elite hierarchy individuals was Gloria Vanderbilt, and her son Anderson Cooper, CNN anchor, is also believed to be part of The System. His position for The System is as a television news anchor. Just as vampires and werewolves are connected to family demons at a young age, so are other families in the Illuminati connected to different family-loyal demons. Gloria Vanderbilt's family is connected to two demons named Ashtoreth (spelling varies and this one has many names, Ashtoroth, Astarte, Lilith and more) and Marquis. The powers that those demons give the members of that family can be used in their work for the Illuminati. (RoR 096)

When Jessie was young, a group that worked with John Brennan met at Jessie's grandmother/proctor's house for brunch on Sundays from 1981 to 1984. They disguised the meeting as a book club, reading To Kill a Mockingbird. (RR o1) It was really a cover meeting for discussing Project Mockingbird, aka how to get the media to further The System's goals to bring about the New World Order (which is a direct plan of the Illuminati Brotherhood to take over the world and control everybody and everything). (SW 3)

The media often conveniently omits information that connects events to the Illuminati. Fritz Springmeier in his book Bloodlines of the Illuminati notes that "almost all the serial killers have had connections to Satanism and in every case the media and the police have suppressed or greatly downplayed their connections to freemasonry and satanism." He mentions serial killers Charles Manson, Sam Berkowitz, Jack the Ripper and Henry Lee Lucas as all having both ties to freemasonry and satanism, two pillars of the Illuminati. (FS 02) (More on the freemasonry connection later.) The media, however, never made a single mention of Manson, Berkowitz or the others as being involved in the occult. Shalom Girl (Rosemary) details how Maye Musk worked closely with Charles Manson while he was in prison, and when she asked Maye about what she was doing with

Manson, Maye replied, "buying future chaos for the agenda." (SG 02)

Later in his "Bloodlines" book Fritz asserts, "Remember, these people (the elite Illuminati) own the press, and the media." "they control the media....they control the governments, they control the police forces". And more ominously "they will kill or discredit anyone who exposes them." The Rothschilds (another Illuminati family) "have control of all three US (television) networks, plus other aspects of the recording and mass media industry." They "control Reuters" and now control "CNN, which began as an independent challenge" to the Rockefeller media monopoly. (FS 02) They also pay to keep certain stories out of the news. (SV 27)

Fritz asserts that there are disinformation agents in the Illuminati, and that they are positioned in media as TV anchor men, journalists, commentators, academics quoted in the media, and some politicians. (FS o2) Jessie has also stated that the media outlets frequently have the same "goto" institutions that they rely on for specialist information, such as Johns Hopkins, the Mayo Clinic, Stanford Research Institute and MIT (Massachusetts Institute of Technology). They don't have the truth, they're not telling you the truth, they're the people being used to feed us all a narrative, they are part of The System and doing their job which is "to make you a slave to The System". (SW 07)

Svali, another escapee of the Illuminati, writes in one of her blogs that she "knew of three people in San Diego who worked for the Union Tribune (newspaper) who were faithful Illuminists, and who also wrote frequent articles attacking local therapists who worked with RA (ritual abuse) survivors." The leadership of that local Illuminati group harassed those individuals so much that they left town. Then the leadership of the group boasted that they had 'run so-and-so out of town' and gloated about how happy they were that they were successful in getting those folks that were helping survivors out of there. She notes that the local illuminati believe in controlling the banks, local governments, law practices and media in their area, and that members "are encouraged to go to journalism school" while other members "help fund local papers." (SV 08, SV 27)

Jessie also says that the media is a communication channel for the Illuminati, and says that they've been "left alone" in the current takedown effort so that the opposition can "know what the enemy is doing." (SW 07) A number of people believe that the media will be one of the last pillars of the Illuminati structure that is taken down, if they will indeed be taken down and we're not being lied to about the takedown of the Illuminati worldwide.

Much of the success of the media in shaping public thought and opinion seems to come from constant repetition. There are numerous compilation videos on the internet showing different TV news networks from across the country saying the exact same phrase on the same day. Through media source outlets that feed the local news outfits, they seem to be told to say certain phrases, as it's "part of the program". (CS 06) Cathy O'Brien has written that "repetition is the most common form of mind manipulation used by the CIA. They know that it works, so they use it. (CO 01) The reason the media works so very hard and The System spends so much time and energy on the

media is that "the Illuminati believe that to control the media is to control the public." (SV 28).



# Chapter 11: Brides of Satan



"Satan is not really someone you can get to know on a personal level" -Jessie Czebotar (SW 27)

The Brides of Satan are available to Satan to make sure that he is happy and that whatever he desires, he gets. (BM) 01) They're required to look beautiful and "always be ready to appear if they're called on for events.. or to accompany Satan." In compensation, they are provided with plenty of money and expensive homes. (ARA 024) They sexually cater to Satan, and oversee those called his "offspring". Most don't realize what a "nightmare of an abusive relationship" it is going to be prior to accepting the position in The System, and after they are initiated they say that it is like being haunted by your worst nightmare day and night. (SW 27) Most are not allowed to marry someone human in addition to being bound to Satan, and their time in The System is generally short, as he brings in new batches every 5 to 10 years. When the new group is initiated, the previous group is generally killed. (SW 27) New groups are initiated at Bride of Satan ceremonies, which generally happen in March. (FS 03) It is one of the few rituals where everybody wears white robes. (RoR 234)

Elaine was a Bride of Satan in the Northern Quadrant, (ARA 006) which was in the jurisdiction of Jessie's proctor, the Queen Mother of Darkness. Elaine's life story, initiation into the Brotherhood and finally her escape from it is described in Rebecca Brown's book He Came To Set The Captives Free. At the pinnacle of her 'career' in the Brotherhood, Elaine was described as "one of the top witches in the United States." (RB 01, page 8) The Brotherhood seemed to be after Elaine right from her birth. In an innocent and ignorant act, Elaine's mother gave the Brotherhood rights to Elaine as an infant. Elaine started out being recruited into the Sisters of Light, and then was told about the opportunity to become a regional Bride of Satan. "There are only 5 to 10 regional Brides of Satan in the U.S. at any one time. It is a position of great honor and power. The Sisters of Light told me they were sure I had the ability to attain this high position. They constantly talked about all the benefits I would gain if I reached it. I became determined to gain that position." (RB 01, page 43) Despite attaining great heights in the hierarchy, Elaine eventually wanted out of The System, and with Rebecca's help worked for years to free herself from its clutches. Their story of how that happened is worth reading, it explains in detail what it feels like to be possessed by a demon, attacked by a demon, trapped in The System, and the lengths to which The System will try to prevent someone from leaving. It was years of battle, prayer, dodging poison, bombs, attacks and more. It took a physical and emotional toll on both of them.



## Chapter 12: Programming



"A life of torture and mind control... is so excruciatingly painful that I will do anything necessary in the service of stopping it from happening in future generations." -Brice Taylor, Thanks for the Memories (BT 01)

This Brotherhood System exists and persists in the face of overwhelming opposition—from its own members. People don't want to belong to this group. They don't want to do the things that this group does. Jessie estimates that 95% of the members of the group don't want to be there, and only 5% do. (ARA 031, RoR 204) So, how does that work? Aside from a separate system of blackmail and threats that I'll describe later, most of the people in this System have had their minds altered in childhood, and after being altered, they have less ability to resist or leave the group. Sometimes they have zero ability to resist the dictates and commands of The System.

The process of breaking and retraining an individual so that they can be a slave to The System is called 'programming'. Using that programming to manipulate the individual is sometimes called mind-control. A person who is programmed and is being used by The System is said to be mind-controlled, and is sometimes called a mind-controlled

slave. Modern-day slavery is alive and well, and perpetrated by the Brotherhood System through their programming techniques.

The way a slave has been altered isn't random. It's very specific and very purposeful, and the end result is that the programmed individuals have essentially lost the ability to control themselves and be self-directing. Cathy O'Brien says that she lost her connection to reality to the extent that she had no sense of time during the many years she was operating as a Presidential sex slave model for The System. Not only did she not know the time of day, but she also didn't know what year it was. (ZZ 17) Being completely controlled from the outside made time irrelevant.

You can think of a programmed person as being hypnotized in a sense, but in a very purposeful way. Programming is a systematic restructuring of a person's brain and their consciousness, done for the purposes of making them compliant to The System, against their own will. It's scientific, and detailed, and horrifying, and results in a dysfunctional and broken sense of self that isn't good for the programmed person, but is very useful for The System. Programmed individuals are referred-to as slaves, because they are under complete control of The System. Programming is one piece of the implementation of a human slave society.

The Brotherhood System has need of different kinds of mind controlled individuals to do different jobs for them. Since a large amount of income of the Brotherhood comes from sex trafficking and drug trafficking, slaves are created and used to do the work of The System in coordinating these efforts. Slaves can do courier work taking messages to and from world leaders, they can be black widow assassins, they can provide sex services to high-ranking politicians, they can be assets in blackmail schemes, they can carry drugs across borders, they can be maids or farm workers or literally just about anything. The list of jobs they can use slaves for is endless. What slaves do not do is act under their own direction, they are controlled and given orders by slave handlers for everything that they do. These handlers have thousands of different programs that they can use to access different compartments of the slave's brain, access different programs that are inserted into the slave's brain, and get the slave to do what they wish them to do. (FS 03, FS 01, KS 01) Far from "all men are created equal," programming creates a two-tier System of elite class and slave class.

In the past, slaves have been created in 2 main ways: by technological alterations, or by using torture.

One excellent example of a slave created by technology is Anna Starfire. Some slaves have had remote-controllable implants put into their brains, but Anna Starfire's experience was extreme; she had multiple regions of her brain removed and replaced with transmitter technology. Portions of her soft tissue and skull bones were removed and replaced with devices. She had wires coming out from her head to attach to external technology. Her tailbone was removed and wires inserted up her spinal column that connected to her brain technology and auditory System making her into a human "spy radio". She was specifically being designed to be able to uplink to satellites and other space objects; she says that she could "move objects in space" with her technologically-enhanced brain so that the counterintelligence agencies

could take pictures. She explains that her "metal headpieces could start fires" and that she could jam satellite microwave signals by "angling my head ever so slightly." This was all in the 1960's. (AS 01) The System's technology has been greatly refined since then.

Anna Starfire's experience isn't unique and she wasn't the only slave her age that was altered with brain replacement technology. She's just one of the only survivors that have lived and been able to tell her story. The rest of her cohort are dead. One government experiment they put Anna through was called Project Marionette, which was done in Southern Florida at hospitals and an unnamed theme park. Anna describes being awake during the brain surgeries which were done by doctors who she said already "had 30-35 years of training," having already done these kinds of surgeries since the 1930's in field hospitals for the military, in Germany, under Josef Mengele. Anna and other children were "brain sculpted" so that they could test wireless control of the human brain by linking it to robotic control. When they were done with the brain surgery, they drugged the children so they had no conscious control over their bodies, set up stages and music and linked each child's social security number to the remote technology, and through the remote electrical direction of their muscles caused their bodies to dance to music a macabre dance show. They oiled the children's bodies so they would not have electrical arcs. By the end of the show, most children were dead. The parents were told that they had died of pneumonia. They were buried or cremated and the evidence of the technology was destroyed. The program managers 'ordered' 30-50 altered children a day for a month's worth of these dance shows. Anna describes this experiment as being a precursor

of their intention to control everything humans did. The System's military members found those experiments of immediate interest in creating technology-assisted "super soldiers" who could be remotely controlled by satellite or cell phones. (AS 01 pgs. 148-155) With the evidence of mass graves in Canada as has been recently described by Kevin Annett, we have to wonder how many other children were also slaves created by experiments done by the secret Brotherhood 'projects'.

Torture-based programming methods are another form of mind-control and these methods can be used on unborn infants still in the womb. Svali terms this type of programming 'prenatal splitting', as what it is designed to do is fragment and compartmentalize the brain using traumatic stimuli. Loud rock music, inharmonious modern classical compositions, or humans yelling at the fetus in the womb can cause extreme fetal distress. Physically hitting the mother's abdomen, ingestion of large quantities of bitter substances by the mother, or electric shock to the abdomen can also be used. Prolonged, overwhelming, or severe stress can cause the fetal brain to 'split' and overwhelming traumatic memories or experiences to be compartmentalized. (SV 14) Compartmentalization of traumatic memories is a survival tactic for the severely abused. It allows their nervous System to get rest, and not have to deal with the overwhelming stimuli. An analogy might help in understanding this process. It would be like having a horribly loud radio playing in the room you're in, and you pick up the radio and set it in a padded soundproof box and close the lid. The radio is still playing the music at the same volume, but you get rest and relief from that music causing you distress. In the brain of a traumatized infant,

that trauma (the loud radio) just gets compartmentalized (put in the padded box) and the infant can survive that trauma without going insane.

Sometimes these sort of traumas are purposely done to induce premature labor and ensure that the child is born on a ceremonial holiday. (SV 14)

Cisco Wheeler, a former programmer for the Brotherhood Illuminati says that sometimes, instead of developing mind splits from prenatal trauma, some children develop autism. The rise in autism rates among children is thought to be partly due to an increase in trauma-induced mind control efforts. Some autistic children could therefore be described as "mind-control duds." Autism is not solely a result of programming gone bad as it is recognized that children can develop autism from many different causes. (FS 03)

In-utero trauma is only the beginning of a child's programming nightmare. After the child is born, further trauma is used to induce further mind splits in those infants who are "skilled" at dissociation. Dissociation is the ability to escape a traumatic situation as it is happening, so that the child is not forced to feel, hear, or see what is going on at the intensity they would normally feel it if their consciousness was firmly attached to the body. It can sometimes be described as spacing out, floating above the body and watching the situation, a "fly on the wall" 3rd person observer, retreating into an imaginative daydream, or blanking out. Sometimes the dissociation happens after the event, so during the event the person is 100% conscious of what is going on, and it's only afterward that they suddenly discover the event cannot be remembered. I saw an

interview with Mary-Kate Olsen of "Full House" TV fame and she told the interviewer that she always blanks out the interview afterward, so the interviewer could ask her anything, and she wouldn't remember it afterward at all. (ZZ 15) That's one form of dissociation. That memory of the interview is still somewhere in her mind, but compartmentalized, and she cannot access it consciously.

Cisco Wheeler describes a severe form of dissociation she experienced when she was being tortured as a child, saying "when the pain got too much for me I leaped out of my body just like a bullfrog and hovered over my body and watched Josef Mengele and my father torture me and...I would flatline so they couldn't torture me anymore." (RoR 196)

Mind-control programming is technical and detailed and involves a lot of work on the part of the programmer. Mind compartments are created by a specific sequence of steps that the programmed individual has to repeat until they are etched very deeply in their mind. The action or task they are being programmed to carry out often has a word, phrase, song, or color associated with the programming, so that at the end of engraining the task and the trigger the two are inexorably tied and brings about an instant response in the slave that is involuntary. They cannot refuse. With apologies for this analogy, it is as if they are being trained like dogs who will perform upon command. Only instead of being trained by being offered treats, they are trained with violence, fear, and shame. It's important to note here that this System impresses upon its programmers that what they are doing is for the benefit of the child. Svali was well into adulthood before she realized that what she was doing to children was inappropriate and harmful. She was made to

believe that what she did to the children she oversaw in programming situations was discipline, and training, and was for the betterment of the child. They even told her that she was doing this in love, because discipline and inflicted suffering were presented to her as corrective discipline designed to make the child strong. (SV 58)

Svali details the process she and her fellow programmers used to install a program in a child. First, the child would be seriously traumatized to create a mind split, then drugged or hypnotized to bring about a hypnotic state. Then they would give the programming instructions verbally, then model the instructions for the child, then tell the child to mimic what the programmer said and did. If the child made a mistake, they would be given negative reinforcement, like an electric shock. Then they would have the child repeat the behavior on cue until the child did it correctly, and reinforce that with a positive reward, such as praise and a hug. Then they would have the child repeat the behavior after on cue 50 or more times. After that repetition, the program was instilled in the child and they would sometimes seal the programming with a ritual. (SV 02) International occult groups could have their children being continuously programmed at a facility doing this and other programming for the first 3 years of their life. (SV 45) This would bring about thousands of programs, with thousands of cues or triggers to bring forth the specific behaviors encoded by each program. Cisco notes that handlers managing slaves might keep at hand a giant binder of the codes for that particular individual. (FS 03)

Former System slave Brice Watson describes some of the cues that were used on her to trigger her programs in private as needles stuck between her knuckles, and in public as a

number code. (BT 01) Cathy recalls being triggered by harmonic tones played over the telephone, Jesuit mind-control hand signals, CIA codes and other government program codes, such as MK Ultra. (CO 01) Some of these codes from different occult or government mind-control Systems overlap and some do not.

Cisco notes that the result of programming is that "when they tell you to cry, you cry. When they tell you to scream, you scream. When they tell you to eat, you eat. Every facet of your life is totally controlled by them." (CW 14) Cathy was programmed to eat no more than 300 calories a day. It kept her weak, so she was more compliant. (CO 01)

Torture programming has been used in many different occult societies worldwide. Svali worked for the Jesuits and the Illuminati. Both groups are international, and both have operational local groups based in the USA. These are not the only occult groups that utilize mind control. Some of the other groups are generational witchcraft covens, satanic generational covens, government groups like MI-6, Mossad, CIA, SPETZ, organized crime, and Asian occult groups like the ninja clans. (SV 55) Many, if not most of these groups serve Satan. The purpose of all this childhood programming by occult groups is to "remake" a human into the image of Satan/Lucifer; someone who could lie, cheat, steal, kill, torture, eat their children or other people's children and do all of that with no conscience or remorse. Perhaps they even will have been programmed to enjoy it. (SV 58)

Most programmers have themselves been programmed in childhood; The System self-perpetuates its programming operation in this way. Svali as a child was programmed by the Jesuits, and Cisco Wheeler was programmed by her father, Leo Wheeler, known in the Brotherhood System as Dr. Black. (SV 51, RoR 196) Cisco became a programmer for the Brotherhood, and Svali was a programmer for the Illuminati and for the Jesuits. (SV 43, SV 03)

Programming was practiced by the Brotherhood for centuries but was fairly rudimentary and unreliable until it was scientifically studied and refined by Josef Mengele. It is often difficult to find out concrete and verifiable information about men who are high-ranking in the Brotherhood System, and Mengele is one of those people. He is a man who is lied about in 'mainstream' media, encyclopedias and other data sources as being someone who died earlier than he died, and lived where he didn't live, and didn't do what he did. It's fairly commonly accepted that Mengele was a nazi employed by the regime in WWII-era Germany, and that he did horrible experiments on children in concentration camps. Some of his most famous involved twin studies, usually where one twin lived and the other died. Some accounts say he died in 1945. There is no doubt, however, that his name comes up again and again in accounts of programmed individuals who have escaped The System, and that he is a ubiquitous figure in the stories of escaped System slaves who were programmed by him in the 1950's an 1960's. A few accounts note that he died in 1979 in Brazil, which fits better with the survivor's stories of him.

Josef was the top programmer for the Brotherhood Illuminati System during the 1940-1970's era, and according to Svali did some programming and teaching of programming techniques to the Jesuits, as well. Post-Mengele, different more high-tech programming techniques were constructed and used that involved frequency, or wavelength technology. Cathy O'Brien, who was programmed using the more traditional Mengele-style programming was able to 'deprogram' herself with assistance, but her daughter Kelly was programmed with the more high-tech programming and that required a different more sophisticated level of deprogramming. This is important because the older slaves in The System that were programmed with torture methods had their programming break down and start to fall apart more easily than the more high-tech frequency-based programming that is going on now. Cathy deprogrammed herself with help, but her daughter didn't have that luxury. (CO 01, CO 02)

In the short run, dissociation is a useful tool for survival in the face of overwhelming pain or torture. Once the pain is over, however, dissociation hinders survivors' abilities to heal from the trauma. The brain is not always successful at keeping those traumas compartmentalized permanently, and dissociation brought about by programming can start to break down, freeing those compartmentalized memories. This tends to happen around or after age 30, which is incidentally when a slave 'ages out' of The System and is usually killed. Cathy O'Brien escaped her intended demise by being intercepted and removed from the control of The System by a smart man who kept her safe from The System's assassins. Cathy's brother attempted suicide at age 30, but wasn't successful, and they kept him around, likely because he was raising three children who were also System slaves. (CO 01) Suicide can be programmed into a slave and triggered so that it makes it look like the idea to die was the slave's, but in reality it was The System taking them out with

a cue or code designed to set into motion a suicide program that had been inserted into their brain in childhood. (FS 03)

Jessie describes in one interview the process of the Obamas' children's programming breaking down. The interviewer describes the kids as "reckless" and "party animals", and wonders why they're allowed to go wild like that. Jessie explains that when programming starts to break down, and memories of their torture start to come to their conscious minds, they often turn to drugs and alcohol and their behavior gets wild. The System allows them to go through that and get to a terrible state of dysfunction so that they exhibit a clear need to be taken to a drug or alcohol rehabilitation program. Those programs are designed to reprogram them, in addition to addiction treatment. The drugs, alcohol, and out-of-control behavior provide a cover story to the general public, who doesn't know that behind the closed doors of the treatment facility, they are being reconditioned for return to compliance within The System. (SW o6) Svali notes that people returned regularly to programmers for 'tune-ups" of their programming when she was working in the San Diego area. (SV o6)

Programming controls the mind so completely and so strongly that individuals can be made to think that they are no longer a human being. When Cisco began deprogramming herself as a 30-year-old adult, she firmly believed she was a kitten with a porcelain face. She told the individual helping her "You're crazy. I am not a little girl, I am a kitten." Going through the process of realizing that she was not a kitten, but instead she was a human female was excruciating for her. She had been so severely tortured

during the programming process that she never wanted to be human, it was simply too painful. (CW 14)

None of this programming is done in secret. The records of slaves of The System are kept in government computer files, and other details about slaves are kept in unofficial non-computerized files that "never officially existed and are not give up even to Congressional subpoenas." Intelligence agencies have access to these files, however, including the heads of the CIA and upper-level politicians in The System like Zbigniew Brezinski and Dick Cheney. (FS 03) There are only a very few high-level people in the Brotherhood who have not undergone programming, and they are essentially handled by Satan who keeps tabs on them. Cisco Wheeler "programmed all the high-level the people in the Satanic Council, the United Nations" (RR 22)

The government is so highly intertwined with The System that it has used taxpayer dollars to fund research programs designed to further investigate how to create better slaves. MK Ultra is one of the more widely-known government research program names, but there are many others, as well, including Projects Bluebird and Project Artichoke, which were precursors of MK Ultra, and MK Delta, Project Chatter, and Project MK Naomi, which were spinoffs of Project MK Ultra.

The goal of The System is to enslave all of humanity through whatever means they can, and this seems to include occult, government, and private partnerships all working together. "The whole agenda is to create a one-world government where everybody has an RFID chip implanted in them. Money is to be in those chips, there'll be no more

cash. This was given to me straight from Rockefeller himself" says Aaron Russo, reported Rockefeller insider. (ZZ 25) The company BiChip (bichip.com) reports on their website that they have has created a chip capable of opening car and house doors, monitoring your body temperature, and performing cashless purchasing transactions. Their Twitter tagline is "the next generation of human microchip implant." (Twitter 004) Members of the military get chipped (DO 00820) and Masonic lodges have a children-chipping program purportedly to help aid lost or missing children. (WK 07)

While it's easy to fall into the trap of focusing on one organization or one family or one initiative it's if you look at the bigger picture it's a plan that is much, much bigger than one family. Programming is the one facet that seems to bring together the research and development with the practical applications of their plans for a slave society. They've been working on it all for decades, and currently The System has progressed partway to being successful with this global plan of technological control over each individual. As I write this, just this morning one of the truckers in the late January 2022 trucker convoy to Ottawa in Ontario, Canada, found out that his vaccine status and other cell phone data had been transferred to the border guards even before he reached the Canada/US border crossing. This is only the beginning of having our data 'precede us' everywhere we go, and eventually, control everywhere we go. In some locations, internal chipping already exists to access buildings or secure rooms or as digital identification. And some people have observed that individuals who have been injected with what is being termed the "covid vaccine" now emit Bluetooth MAC

addresses—they are literally emitting unique trackable signals from their bodies. (ZZ 16)

It's easy to dismiss or become accustomed to many of the long-term plans The System rolls out, as they are progressing towards this goal in small increments. At this time, your cell phone might be your 'digital ID', but eventually, cell phones might be replaced by implantable devices that control your ability to bank, or grocery shop, buy gasoline for your car or even regulate what kinds of buildings you can and cannot enter. Vaccine passports are another route they are trying out to see if they can control where we can and cannot go. Their intention to enslave us isn't hyperbole, nor is it speculation. They intend for humans to be a slave society, and Luciferians our controllers. According to Catherine Austin Fitts, once the central banks introduce digital currency, termed CBDC (central bank digital currency), they will have almost total control over our lives. Want to travel? If The System overlords don't want you to, all they have to do is restrict your digital currency to 5 miles of the radius of your home. If they successfully abolish the use of cash (as is their plan), then you have no options, they've digitally tethered you and your car to whatever address you've listed as your home. (CAF 01)



# Chapter 13: Infiltrated Institutions



"The last mystery at the top of the Masonic pyramid is the worship of Lucifer" -William Cooper, in Behold A Pale Horse

The Luciferian Brotherhood Illuminati cabal has infiltrated just about every institution, organization, religion, government, and structure that the world has to offer. (FS 03, pg 427) This was a very difficult, if not the most difficult aspect for me to comprehend of the Luciferian System when I was first introduced to it. I could accept the idea of witches' battles and sorcery much easier than I could accept the fact that churches, government institutions, private corporations, and social clubs were being used by the Luciferians as part of their covert organizational structure.

I had to completely re-evaluate my perception of institutions, companies, nonprofits etc., from the perspective of my whistleblower sources instead of looking in on them from the outside. I had to come to terms with the fact that the world isn't actually the way it's presented to us on the surface. I had to learn coded symbols and messaging, and mull over the fact that none of this is hidden, it's in plain sight, it's just that I didn't understand what I was looking at and didn't grasp the fact that it was a code. I felt a tad bit

like I was un-knowingly living in the main part of a house where the tiny space Anne Frank and her family lived-in was, without knowing they were living there. Like a hidden world was sitting right beside me and I was oblivious to it.

What I came to realize over time, and with some difficulty, was that this global Luciferian structure doesn't really have its own buildings, meeting places, or infrastructure on earth's surface. You aren't going to look for a land deed or building deed and find that "Satan, Inc." owns it. Every location that is used by the Luciferian elite is owned by a private entity or family, such as the Rothschild mansions, or by an independent, seemingly separate institution altogether, such as the Catholic Churches, Freemason lodges, private islands, or government offices.

In order to operate with near-complete secrecy and veiled from the public view, they hide in plain sight, inside a wide variety of society's businesses, faith institutions, government offices, and social clubs. The genius of it is that only a small subset of each of these organizations are Luciferians, and the rest are just regular folks who have no idea that they are in the same organization standing alongside evil people who don't have the same morals, allegiances, or agenda that they do.

## Catholic Church/Vatican/Holy See

When I learned that Luciferian/Satanic rituals were happening using the sanctuary of the Catholic church at night, and in the daytime they were being used to hold Catholic mass, I think that's when it finally clicked for me. (RoR 045, DO 00605) I also learned that the same thing was

happening with Masonic Temples, some of them were being used for Luciferian rituals and then cleaned-up and used for Freemason gatherings.

Luciferians do seem to have their own infrastructure and holdings underground, but not so much above-ground. In a later section of this book I'll discuss the secret underground cities and underground transportation that the Brotherhood and military use to do some of their nefarious deeds. The Catholic Church is one of the most duplicitous institutions, and it both has above-ground and below-ground facilities. Some churches are nearly completely Luciferian controlled, and some are mostly not. There are apparently ways to look at the architecture of a church, its number and placement of windows, and be able to tell the difference, but I'm not advanced enough to tell. (CS 25)

Catholic Church, the Masons and the Mormons are the big 3 institutions that are not what they seem to us non-Luciferians. This entire section has the potential to cause a lot of cognitive dissonance for you, dear readers. The Catholic Church has so many devoted, lovely Christian people in it—how could you lump the Catholic people together with Satanists?? I can hear some of you thinking that already. I wholeheartedly agree, the Catholic Church does have many devoted, lovely Christian-professing people. In my opinion they are also completely in the dark, and being used and abused as a cover by the church hierarchy to provide cover for the fact that so many priests, cardinals and high-level individuals are secret Luciferian Satanists. Not all of them, but a large number. At one major ritual that I will describe in the latter part of this book were 4 Catholic clergy, one a Cardinal and one a Reverend Monsignor who were

there at that ritual in their capacity as Luciferian High Priests. The duplicitous nature of some high-ranking Catholic Clergy is not in doubt to many escapees of the Illuminati. It's just that it's shocking to us when we find that out.

This couldn't possibly be—we normal people would somehow know, there would be signs, there would be clues, we would get it, what you're suggesting is not possible! To that accusation, I say, there are signs. There are clues, and we're not getting them, we're missing their hidden meanings. Also, these folks are masters at hiding their "night life" from everybody. The members of the Luciferian cult (Svali calls it a cult, and I tend to agree, that moniker fits) are under threat of death if they reveal this to the public, they would be killed for letting on. The average Catholic Church member will have no idea this is happening. Also, this isn't happening in every church, and not every priest is a member, so there are pockets of Luciferian control over certain churches but not all churches.

It's also a guess of mine that in those churches that are also hotbeds of Luciferian activity, the church secretary, and the janitor and the grounds caretaker, and every level of employee is also staffed by Luciferians, so there's no possibility that any 'outsider' might be clued-in by accidentally running across a ceremony being held in the sanctuary. The levels of control extend outwards and are numerous. Jessie describes one church where a nun, under the guise of giving piano lessons on the 2nd floor of the parish house would watch and make sure that nobody was entering the grounds that shouldn't be there. (ARA 040)

It's impossible for me to know if the Catholic Church started out this way and was early-on infiltrated by Luciferians, or if it started as a genuine, dedicated-to-Jesus institution. That is a rabbit hole that might be worth looking into in the future. For now, what I can say based on the testimony of a number of individuals who have escaped the clutches of the Illuminati is that they heavily, and I mean really heavily, use the Catholic Church, all the way to the tippy top, as cover for their organization.

Jessie has even named the Pope as being involved. Multiple times. She says that the man we all know of as the pope is actually a Luciferian who is going to be in charge of some masonic orders and what is called the "Light Side of the System," the side that does white magick. The Dark Side of The System which is governed by the Black Pope will oversee the dark masonic orders and the Jesuits. (ARA 031) Svali names the Jesuits and their Superior General (aka the Black Pope) as being possibly even more powerful than the face-front (white) pope, the one we see as the head of the Vatican. In her eyes, the White Pope might actually be subservient to the Black Pope. She calls the Black pope the "REAL leader of the Vatican," emphasis being hers, not mine. (SV 60)

More often than not, Jessie groups the Catholics and the Jesuits together and calls them one "department" of the Illuminati, one that runs part of the business end of the organization, namely human trafficking. Don't fall out of your seat. Yes, Jessie has implicated the Catholic Church in trafficking humans, and in using, selling, and disposing of human remains. One of the ways that they accomplish this trafficking is that many Catholic Churches have catacombs

and other underground structures that are used for rituals involving human sacrifices. Some Catholic Churches have underground incinerators. (ARA 004) The remains of children sacrificed in rituals on the grounds (or underneath) Catholic churches can be disposed of by incineration, and then, much to my own revulsion when I found this out, sometimes they take those remains and do other things with them, like create memorial diamonds from them, and then sell the diamonds for profit, or wear them as trophy diamonds in rings. (RR 31) Even more disgusting things can be done with human cremains, and I'll discuss those later in part 3.

The Holy See, which is the financial arm of the Vatican, is composed of Satanic Councilmen who are of a special select committee, Jessie terms them a "special part of the world governing council." She asserts that the Holy See is the power center of the Vatican, not the Black or White pope (ARA 031) Jessie's outlook and Svali's outlook on the importance and rank of the popes and the Jesuits differs some, but one thing is for certain, the Catholic Church and Jesuits are inextricably intertwined with the Luciferian Illuminati Brotherhood occult organization and infrastructure.

Fritz Springmeier says it best. "One of the Illuminati's fronts is the Catholic church, which the Jesuits manage for the Illuminati." (FS 01)

#### **Masons**

I have had ancestors that have been Freemasons and members of Masonic Temples. It was a very sad and difficult process for me to see beyond what appears to be the charitable, community-based involvement in Freemasonry to the rotten core/upper echelon of the occult that occupies the highest ranks of the group.

On the surface, as with other infiltrated institutions, Freemasonry looks like a really respectable organization. It is presented to society as a social/fraternal club whose members do many good works for the communities in which they reside. This is because at the base levels this is pretty much how it operates, and there are many good members who engage in good and charitable works for their community. But within the writings of masons like Albert Pike, who wrote Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, the truth of the duplications structure of Freemasonry is found. Pike writes, "the initiate.. is intentionally misled by false interpretation. It is not intended that he shall understand (the symbols of masonry) but it is intended that he shall imagine he understands them. Their true explanation, is reserved for the adepts: the Princes of Masonry." So Pike says it flat out; the lower levels are deceived as to the truth of Freemasonry, and the real truth is left for the upper echelon, which he calls the "Princes". (TT 01) Adepts, by the way, is a term used frequently to describe high level magicians. Kerth Barker agrees with Pike, noting that "some Luciferians are highdegree Freemasons who conceal their true philosophy from lower ranked Masons and the public in general." (KB 03)

In a different work, Pike also writes, "Freemasonry is a fraternity within a fraternity—an outer organization concealing an inner Brotherhood of the elect." They are "separate yet interdependent orders, the one visible and the

other invisible." The visible side (the social fraternity most people are familiar with) is full of men enjoined to devote themselves to ethical, educational, fraternal, patriotic, and humanitarian concerns. The invisible society is a secret, most august fraternity whose members are dedicated to the service of the arcanum arcanorum." Google translates arcanum arcanorum as "The Secret of Mysteries." Whatever is going on in the secret of mysteries, it's not a fun, fraternal, patriotic endeavor. It's deeper than that. And indeed, back in *Morals and Dogma* Pike clues us in as to the true reason for the inner circle of Freemasonry, which is this: "Freemasonry, like all the religions...." (TT 01) So, at the lower levels, Freemasonry is a social club. At the higher levels, it's a religion. One that worships Lucifer. But you probably won't know that until and unless you make it to a very high level, when according to Jessie, someone will clue you in by whispering in your ear the name of the demons you're meditating to or taking vows to, (ARA 002, ARA 034) and finally at level 66 they will tell you, "Hey, we worship Lucifer." (CS 19)

So, there are everyday, average, low-level Freemasons who do charity work, and there are high-level occult Luciferian masons who consort with demons and do child sacrifice and worship Satan. The same as with the Catholic Church, I don't know if Freemasonry started as a cover organization for the Luciferians, or if it was a legit institution to begin with and was infiltrated and slowly taken over by the Luciferians. Jessie believes that Freemasonry was created by Luciferians as a way to hide themselves, hide what they did and who they were within a respectable shell organization within the community. She notes that the original name of the Luciferian System was "The

Brotherhood" or "The Great White Brotherhood" and at every level of masonry the vows, the culture and the function of the group is about helping out fellow brothers. (ARA 002) This doctrine even goes as far as to help them cover up and keep secret their crimes, or evil deeds. The Royal Arch Mason oath includes the following: "I furthermore promise and swear that I will assist a Companion Royal Arch Mason when I see him engaged in any difficulty, and will espouse his cause so far as to extricate him from the same, whether he be right or wrong." (ZZ 04)

In other words, if your fellow mason commits a crime, you have sworn an oath to get him out of the trouble he's in. Furthermore, the next part of the oath states, "I will keep all the secrets of a Companion Royal Arch Mason (when communicated so me as such, or I knowing them to be such), without exceptions." (ZZ 04) So-if your fellow mason has committed a crime, you will get him out of it, and keep it a secret from everybody else. That is a pretty convenient cover for criminal acts. This is in contrast to the oath for a Master Mason, which only obligates you to keep the secrets of a brother mason with the exception of murder and treason. (ZZ 05) Master Mason is a lower degree than Royal Arch Mason. The requirements to keep your brother's secrets get more demanding as you advance and attain higher levels, and the number of exceptions granted to tell on your fellow brother decrease. The upshot of it is, the higher you go up the masonic ladder of degrees (levels), the more possible it is you'll be a witness or a participant in increasing degrees of law breaking. For a Luciferian System that wants its members to do evil, criminal things, this kind of secrecy is very, very good.

This culture of secrecy and Brotherhood above everything—above the law, above your family, above your God, even—is essential to the workings of the Luciferians. I'll describe later in the book a ritual that children go through designed specifically to seal a child to a group of adult perpetrators that he will be beholden to for the rest of his life. This vow a mason brother makes to the group binds himself to them. It ensures that he will help them when they need help, and keep their secrets at all costs. The ties that are forged between individuals from the vows, oaths, and structure of Freemasonry rituals are incredibly strong, and form a very important backbone of the Luciferian System.

The Freemason's lodge is broken up into a few different sections. After the Blue Lodge, there is the Red Lodge which goes up to the 33rd degree, and beyond that the hidden degrees of the White and Black Lodges. (TT 01)

The Blue Lodge comprises the first three degrees or levels of Freemasonry. The first level is the entry point and the third level is the jumping-off point for all other masonic orders. For example, if you want to become a Rosicrucian, you have to first pass through the Blue Lodge's first three levels, which are Level 1 Entered Apprentice, Level 2 Fellow Craft, and Level 3 Master Mason. Once you finish those, you can continue on to other masonic orders. The Order of the Rosy Cross is a higher-level division of masonry less formally called the Rosicrucians. As Jessie says, Rosicrucians will say they're not masons, but she considers them masons as they've had to go through those first 3 masonic levels/degrees and have achieved Master Mason status. (RR 25) Jessie says that as the Illuminati hierarchy are trained for their position in The System, they choose from a wide range

of different masonic orders. Nobody is tied to just 1 or 2 orders, and they collect mastery in different orders like girls might collect Girl Scout Badges. (RoR 090)

While most average people who know a little about Freemasonry might think that the top of the masonic structure is level 33, Jessie reports that members level 66 and above study certain Luciferian specialty books. (RoR 241) In fact, the highest-ranking, level 100 Freemason is a very high-up Luciferian who holds the rank/title of "Pindar," and is the head of the Masonic Orders. (RR 025) If you're a level 1, 2, or 3 Freemason, you've likely never even heard of the possibility to be a level 100. Non-luciferians don't seem to make it past the lower ranks of masonry much, and in fact the levels of masonry that can be achieved beyond level 3 are designed to progressively weed out those who are not compatible with Luciferian ideals. "As a Mason advances by degrees through either the York or Scottish Rites, they are slowly indoctrinated further into deism, and ultimately into Luciferianism." The 30th through 33rd degrees are the fullblown initiation into Luciferianism, according to Albert Pike. (ZZ 26)

Level 32 and 33 masons read the books of Aleister Crowley and Albert Pike, and this is when the study of white, grey, and black magic begins and devotions to demons like Thoth are required. In later levels, oaths are taken directly to Satan. (ARA 002) One of Jessie's relatives is a level 66 mason, and the one she believes ordered the hit on her son Josiah, which killed him in the fall of 2021. (RoR 230, DO 11020) She believes it was in retaliation for some of the information she has revealed about the dark and evil interior of the Luciferian System, specifically the location where a

particular ritual was going to be held. Jessie was born into the masonic System, and her birth certificate even reflects this fact. It is different than most of ours as it contains the masonic seal in the upper right-hand corner. (SW 06)

The Grand Masonic Lodges in places like Madison, Wisconsin and Chicago, Illinois have Jessie's name in their records, and there are a few in Germany as well that are responsible for keeping track of peoples' names who are in the Illuminati. The books are guarded, but there are many names of people who are major players in politics whose names will be in those books. Jessie intimates that names like Michael Avenetti, Mitt Romney, Barack Obama, and Bruce Ohr might be found in those Masonic ledgers. The Masonic Supreme Illustrious Leaders are also the High Priests and Priestesses in their region who work for the Illuminati. (SW 06, ARA 002) The top individuals of the Masonic lodges are high-ranking Luciferians in the Illuminati, according to both Jessie.

Level 32 is the final level of masonry that can be achieved without human sacrifice being required. Level 33 Masons have achieved that rank by sacrificing a child. (ARA 050)

### **Mormons**

The LDS church (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints) is also an infiltrated institution. This assertion has angered many LDS members, who are good people. Again, I want to remind you that being listed in this section is not a condemnation of the members of this church or any other infiltrated church or organization. It is by design that the Luciferians that infiltrate an organization do so secretly, and

do not let the average member know that they are there, or that they are using their facilities for nefarious purposes.

Unlike the Catholic church, where we are not sure of the origins or time frame of the Luciferian infiltration, the origins of the LDS church are clearer, and the connections with the occult are found in the very beginnings of the church's founding. Joseph Smith, the founder of the group, saw an angel named Moroni, found gold tablets, and established the LDS church based on his spiritual experiences, or so the story goes. Joseph Smith was also a Freemason, and the 'angel' Moroni has been described by some as a demon or fallen angel, not a good angel. Cisco calls Moroni a "ruling demon." (FS 03) There are a number of individuals who stress how important it is to 'test' the spirits, as Lucifer and his demons can take on the appearance of angels of light. (GPo3, ARA o31, FSo4) Asking these goodlooking entities if they are a servant of God and Jesus Christ and then watching or listening to their response is one way to test a spiritual entity's loyalties, whether they come to you in a dream, a vision or a nightmare...if they are a negative spirit their cover will dissolve and you will see them for what they are, and if they are not they will declare their loyalty to God. I haven't tried this myself, and I suspect that Joseph Smith didn't either. If he had, the LDS church might not exist today in its present form.

Terry Chateau asserts that the LDS church is mired in Freemasonry. In addition to Joseph Smith being a Freemason, so were the first five presidents of the LDS church. In fact, so many of the founders and early church leaders were Freemasons, it prompted an entire book by Terry Chateau titled *The Mormon Church and Freemasonry*.

He says in that book that "Mormonism and Freemasonry are so intimately interwoven and interrelated that the two can never be dissociated." Joseph Smith's father, Joseph Smith Sr., and Joseph's 3 brothers Hyrum, Samuel and William were also Freemasons. The second church president Brigham Young, 3rd church president John Taylor, and 4th and 5th church presidents Wilford Woodruff and Lorenzo Snow were all Freemasons, as well. Chateau says, "practically every member of the hierarchy was or became a Mason shortly after the Prophet (Joseph Smith) was raised to the degree of Master Mason." (TC 01) Joseph must have been something of a Masonic prodigy, because he received his Masonic first degree on March 15, 1842, and exactly one day later blasted straight through the second degree and was awarded the third degree of Master Mason. (ZZ 17)

Since the inception of the LDS church in about 1830 there has been a rough relationship between the Masonic organization and the LDS Church. Their association has been at times close, and at other times very distant. It's suggested by some that the public split that the two institutions had early in church history just before the group that founded the church moved to Utah might have been for show. It certainly wasn't the last of the interest of the church in being associated with the Masons, as after the move to Utah Brigham Young "contacted the chiefs of Freemasonry in England and proposed that Mormonism be granted a public charter to become its own Masonic Rite. The hierarchy told him no." (FS 02)

There was a stretch of time where the church members were (officially) prevented from being members of a Masonic Lodge. This ended in 1984, when the Grand Lodge of Utah officially allowed Mormons to be Masons once again. (TC o1) Whether Mormons that become Masons do so at the lower-ranking "club membership" levels, or whether they climb in the ranks to become Lucifer-worshipping Masons is not known by this author. I can only guess that some do climb, and some do not, based on the insider information coming from the escaped Brotherhood Illuminati members who have outed some of the sinister connections between the LDS church and what they do for the Illuminati.

In Bloodlines of the Illuminati, Fritz Springmeier discusses the ancestral connections between Mormons and the 13 Illuminati bloodlines. According to his research, all of the top Mormon leadership are descendants of the Merovingians, one of the most important of the Illuminati families. Interestingly, the bee symbol used ubiquitously by the Mormon church is also the family symbol of the Merovingian family, as well as being a masonic symbol. Fritz asserts that the church's 2nd president Brigham Young might also have Collins and Wheeler bloodline ties, as well, although those, at the time of writing the book had not been firmly established. (FS 02) One descendant of Joseph Smith Jr. told Fritz that "her family is indeed a Satanic bloodline," and a different source told Fritz that a breakout group of the Satanic Council, the Council of 13, ran instructions to the Mormon First Presidency, and that he/she was the one who was the actual person couriering the instructions. (FS 02)

Fritz also asserts that "Mormonism is closer to Satanism than it is to Christianity", citing sealing rituals as one piece of evidence for this. "One of the most important things in Satanism is sealing. Everything is sealed." Sealing is rarely talked about in any other religious context, but when reading

about Mormonism, "one begins hearing about sealing again." "Mormon men and women are sealed to each other in the Mormon Temple marriages. The early Mormons were sealed to many spouses. The Mormon sealing is very similar to what is done in witchcraft called hand fasting, and it is also similar to marriage sealing in Satanism." Fritz also says that Joseph Smith's family practiced witchcraft, which is how they knew about sealing, and is likely the reason it was brought into the church. The book of Mormon uses the word sealed or seal more than 20 times, and "the Mormon scholar D. Michael Quinn writes that 'The Book of Mormon's use of the word 'sealed' also suggested a magic context." (FS 02)

Certain rites/rituals/oaths of the Mormon church through the years have closely resembled parts of Masonic ceremonies. Rituals done in the Mormon Temple aren't supposed to be discussed outside of the temple, but two young ex-Mormons on YouTube have, which is why I found this information available online. They speak of four priesthoods within the LDS church, two Aaronic (lineage of Aaron) priesthoods and two Melchizedek priesthoods, and within the inner temple ceremonies these have tokens, hand symbols, and oaths that go along with them. Luciferians also have Melchizedek priests, and tokens, and the Masons have the hand symbols and oaths. It's as if both the Luciferian religion and the Masonic fraternity were mixed-and-matched to form Mormon rituals. (JM 01)

Breaking the covenant of either priesthood comes with penalties, and one penalty of the Aaronic priesthood is that "your throat be cut from ear to ear and your tongue be torn out by its roots mind you this is the penalty if you reveal any of these things." Interestingly, the oath taken by a firstdegree mason is, "Binding myself under no less a penalty than that of having my throat cut across, my tongue torn out by its roots, and buried in the rough sands of the sea at lowwater mark, where the tide ebbs and flows twice in twenty four hours, should I ever knowingly or willingly violate this my solemn oath and obligation as an Entered Apprentice Mason." Mighty similar oaths, if you ask me. It goes further, however. Another penalty of the Aaronic priesthood in the Mormon church is "your breasts be torn open your heart and vitals be torn out and give it to the birds and the beasts of the field." The oath of a second-degree Mason is similar, saying "Binding myself under no less a penalty than that of having my left breast torn open, my heart plucked out, and given as prey to the wild beasts of the field and the fowls of the air as prey." (JM 01, ZZ 12) Again—almost an identical sentiment to those two oaths.

Mormon temples have also been built on top of programming facilities, such as the Lake Oswego Mormon Temple in Portland, Oregon and the temple in the heart of Salt Lake City, Utah. Yes, "Mormon hierarchy are allowed to create slaves," although their programming is different than other divisions, like the Jesuits. The Illuminati still assume top-level control, over-and-above the Mormon-level programs by overlaying that Mormon programming with further mind-control programming. "Programmed Mormon children will think they have the "Spirit of Elijah" in them and will robotically sing their programming, "Follow the prophet, follow the prophet." (FS 01, FS 03)

George Osmond, father of Donny and Marie Osmond among other children, is part of the Illuminati, and two of his children, if not more, are programmed slaves. George has made money from "drugs, porn and white slavery." (FS 01\* in this reference, Fritz Springmeier mistakenly named Merrill Osmond as father; Merrill is actually an older brother of Donnie and Marie) Cathy O'Brien corroborates this, saying that Donny Osmond was "of the same MK Ultra genetic project" that she was also a part of, and her father encouraged her to listen to their music because it enhanced some of her programming. (CO 01)

Jessie has talked about the involvement of the LDS church in Luciferian activities as concentrated in their breeding and genetics programs. Utah has "one of the largest breeding facilities," and underground genetics programs for The System, she says. The Luciferians want children with certain spiritual gifts or groups of genes, and they've tried to make part of the breeding program look like a religious preference/lifestyle under the umbrella of the LDS church. Jessie suggests that the polygamy aspect of the early Mormon church and now some offshoot factions of the church are a cover for some of their "top breeder men" who are "being given" multiple women by The System. (ARA 019)

# Amish/Mennoite/Hutterite (Anabaptists)

One would think that an insulated religious group like the Amish would be spared from the infiltration of witchcraft, ritual abuse or the Illuminati, but that's not the case. "Magic, astrology and new age healing have made solid inroads into the Old Order Amish." (FS 04) Some Amish practice the art of bone-setting, and some of the bone setters of the Amish practice folk witchcraft. Fritz Springmeier was witness to this personally as a former Amish man (FS 01)

After the anabaptists moved away from European persecution and settled in Pennsylvania, they inadvertently landed right next to Rosicrucian settlements. The Rosicrucians didn't last as a cohort in that area, and when they dissolved, they joined the Mennonites and brought with them their hermetic magic. (FS 03) The Rosicrucians are an offshoot of Freemasonry. In order to become a Rosicrucian, you must first go through the first 3 "base degrees" of Masonry, and then you can go on to further specialties in different "orders". (ARA 020) The "Order of the Rosy Cross" or is one formal name for the specialized training group that a level 3 Master Mason "graduate" could choose to join if they wanted to become a Rosicrucian. (RoR 090) So essentially, members of the occult merged with the Anabaptist Mennonites, and brought their occult magic practices with them.

Russ Dizdar, a man who dedicated his life to rescuing people from pedophilia, ritual abuse, occult and Illuminati abuse situations, reported that the Amish not only have witches and witchcraft but that they are also engaged in ritual abuse, including Satanic Ritual Abuse. He also notes that conservative Mennonites have historical problems with generational incest. (RD 01) All of these are adjunct to the Illuminati proper, but still are occult or witchcraft-linked issues, and could be side-effects of the Illuminati in the community.

The Illuminati proper has infiltrated the Mennonite Churches, and the Jesuits have had spies placed within the Amish for a long time, with the intention of destroying the Amish church. (FS 03) Some Nazis that were brought to the United States under Project Paperclip after WW II were hidden in Amish communities (as well as being hidden in the Catholic Church as priests, and in secret government research programs as scientists) (ARA 024). Intelligence agencies run by the Illuminati have inserted programmed assassins into the Amish culture also, which provides an excellent front for them because who would suspect a trained assassin to be a quiet and unassuming Amish boy? (FS 03) It reminds me of the TV show "Amish Mafia," which many people blew off as ridiculous, but which seems more plausible in the light of this information. Television and movies seem to provide more truth about reality than the media does these days, and given that the media is Illuminati owned-and-operated it's no wonder.

Remarkably, Springmeier also says that the Illuminati Nazi's also sent people to upstate New York, and they are still there, operating a cult that was initially dedicated to helping Hitler run the USA when Germany won WW II, but when that didn't happen they switched their objective to assisting in hiding Hitlers bloodline, his hidden offspring, among the Amish. (FS 03)

Some Amish women sell their children to the Illuminati, especially when they are having twins. They would keep one of the children, and the other would go to The System. Sometimes, the Illuminati will place their own children within the Amish communities, The Amish do not use birth certificates, so as with children born in breeder programs, the babies that the Illuminati procures from them are below the radar. (FS 03)

#### **Education**

There is no other natural enemy for the Illuminati save the Christian church, "which opposes all that they do." (SV 39) No matter what branch or division of Christianity, the Illuminati want it subverted, and that includes Christian schools. Svali was a teacher at a Christian School by day, and an occult trainer by night. She describes herself as the "average American housewife" in appearance to others. (SV 02) She notes that in one major metropolitan city there were Illuminati members working as a psychologist, Army Colonel, Navy Commander, journalist, nurse, doctor, and a principal of a Christian school. You couldn't have picked them out from among the non-Illuminati of the city. (SV 13)

Many parents believe that they are protecting their children by taking them out of public schools and enrolling them in private school, but in private schools, and some Christian private schools there is human trafficking and abuse occurring, says Jessie. (DO 10701, DO 10617) She believes that the Illuminati "are watching your children in schools. It doesn't matter if it's a private school, a Christian school (or) a government school," she thinks that all of the school Systems work together. (ARA 13)

Even universities, some Ivy-league Universities and Christian universities like Oral Roberts University are "training centers." (ARA 026) Cisco outed Oral Roberts U. as having a programming center beneath it. (FS 01) Cisco and Fritz also say that the "Jesuit schools throughout the United States are used for abuse and programming." (FS 03)

Jessie says that the Illuminati narrative that they have pushed over time through the media is that there are "trusted sources" for information, but that in reality, those trusted sources are Illuminati-controlled, and they are narrative centers where certain information is favored, and other information is suppressed. We, as people consuming controlled "news" have come to believe that these sources are giving us the correct information. She names Harvard, Princeton, and Stanford Universities as well as Johns Hopkins University Medical Center as some of the "trusted sources" that produce Illuminati-based narratives for public consumption. (ARA 009) Jessie also notes that "a lot" of University Professors are participants in the Bilderberg meetings, which is a breakout group of the Satanic Council. (ARA 021) Fritz and Cisco concur, naming many Illuminati professors in their books teaching in a wide variety of Universities.

## **Public Servants & the Legal System**

"Luciferians at the present time have control over the authorities." (KB 03 pg 79)

It has become apparent in the legal System of the United States of America that there is a two-tier justice System at work, and while most attribute that to a left/right political paradigm, I think that it's likely that it's more a Luciferian/non-Luciferian split. It's no secret that George Soros' foundations have put a lot of money into the District Attorney political races, or that political judgeship appointees have become more polarized in the past, seemingly, again on that left-right spectrum split. The hysteria over both the Brett Kavanaugh and Amy Coney Barrett supreme court justice hearings were a bit of political theater but the real likelihood is that the nominees that get the hardest pushback are the non-Luciferians. Kavanaugh got the full brunt of public displeasure, and Coney Barrett did not. Guess who is the known Luciferian?

Amy Vivian Coney Barrett, Supreme Court Justice, was witnessed by Jessie at about age 10 (born in 1972, training occurred in 1982-3) training in the underground city, Emerald City, which is beneath the Pentagon in Virginia. Amy was training to be a Sister of Light--a high-level witch-in the Luciferian Brotherhood religious System. Jessie also witnessed another Sister of Light Callista Gingrich being trained in white magic by Pleiadians, a class of fallen angel that has a specialty of healing through song, vibration, resonance and light. Some people know Pleiadians as aliens, as in of the UFO variety, but Jessie insists that in her experience, they are demons; members of the group of angels that followed Lucifer after he was cast from heaven. (RoR 242) This alien/demon distinction is one that I have not personally reconciled, but there are people who have legitimate reasons to believe that either one or the other is correct.

Judges in California helped steal a boy child from his mother using illegal practices, along with Kamala Harris who was the Attorney General of California at the time, and John Kerry, who signed paperwork removing this child's citizenship and declaring him a citizen of no nation at all. This child had abilities similar to Jessie's to see, hear and feel in the spirit world, and the Luciferian System wanted him. It's not uncommon for people to have their children stolen and illegally adopted into Luciferian hierarchy families, and fairly rare for those children to ever be recovered. One individual who has received acclaim for rescuing children took large sums of money from 20 or more families who have lost their children into The System and he double-crossed them and took their money but never did recover any of the kids. (DO 10318, SW 06)

One of the Mothers of Darkness at the time of Jessie's training had a protector that was a police chief in a district around Chicago. Some of the other System's protectors are active duty military, in fact at least one ex-member of Seal Team 6 is a protector in The System.

One thing we do know, based on Jeanette Archer's childhood story is that many Judges in the UK are a part of the Luciferian Brotherhood System. She reports that after being ritually abused that they would take her to a location where multiple judges in their robes would sit, whose job it was to convince her that she wasn't to tell any authority figure what had happened to her. They made it clear to her that even if she did go to the authorities and that her information was fed into the legal System, that this System was full of Luciferian judges just like them who would stop any case of hers from getting her justice. Law enforcement/ police were the individuals who drove Jeanette to these ritual abuse 'events', and she reports that on the way to the events they would stop and rape her, before they even got there. Between the cops and the Judges, she was more than convinced that for her, there was no recourse. Those individuals at the rituals in the Judges robes were actual Judges, employed in her area. Police, and Judges. To a small child, knowing that the public servants were all doing horrible things to you and threatening you. (JA 01)

In the early days of escaping the Illuminati, Cathy's friend Mark Phillips was threatened by police in Nashville Tennesse, who told him to "forget this woman (Cathy)" and her daughter, "before your health changes." They affirmed to him that Cathy's handler, Wayne Cox, could "fix" her and

Cathy's daughter Kelly. Cathy interpreted the "health changes" as a death threat to Mark. This wasn't the only one, and they increased to include not only Mark but Cathy as well, "from every branch of law enforcement within the state of Tennessee." (CO o2)

Cathy's father also prostituted her to police officers when she was young. The Nashville Metro Police Department Homicide Chief once threatened Cathy's life, and within a few months, his threat to her life was amplified and echoed by "every branch of law enforcement in the state of Tennessee." Cathy also watched once as her handler cut the hands off a transient, bagged them, then shot him dead, and Nashville Metropolitan Police Department Lieutenant Bob Ezell covered-up the murder. Cathy even overheard George Bush and Dick Cheney in secret conversations planning a 'world police force' that would be headquartered at a clandestine military base near Mount Shasta, California. (CO 02)

In the Netherlands, another hotbed of Luciferian infrastructure, The System is rigged from the get-go against survivor testimony. There's a layer of screening done there before a victim can even provide a police report, and many victims get stopped at that stage and their cases/stories never even make it in to the legal System. It's a heinous tactic almost unfathomable, and yet it really is the actual practice. (RoR 038)

The more judges, District Attorneys, Defense Attorneys that are working for the Luciferians, the more they can crush their opposition (us non-Luciferians and/or Christians) and suppress victim justice. Amy Coney Barrett is implicated as

being involved. The murder of former Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia was reported as happening any number of which-ways by the (lying) press. An insider whistleblower said that Scalia was murdered by the child he'd raped one too many times. (DS 01)

The sheriff departments are the only independent law enforcement agencies in the country, beholden to the people who vote for them and the US Constitution only, but some districts are pushing to appoint sheriff's instead of electing them, citing that they can "choose the best and brightest" and not be behoden to the public's wishes. Appointments would be amenable to installing political favorites, beholden to public officials instead of the public, but this sort of arrangement would fit the Luciferian System, where fellow masonic brothers are beholden to one another, and nobody else. It would be a bad switch to appoint instead of elect sheriffs.

#### **Museums and Art Galleries**

Museums and art galleries can be used to traffic living humans or their remains. Luciferian artwork sometimes combines human cremains (ashes) in with the paint. Possessing the remains of a child, or their handprints, or fingerprints, means to a Luciferian that they get to feed off of, or pull energy from that person. That they spiritually own the land that individual walks on. They also launder money by selling art for inflated prices. (ARA 03, ARA 016, ARA 20, ARA 43) Museums were used when Jessie was young to parade children through so the Mothers of Darkness could pick and choose which ones would be hierarchy children chosen for a position in the Luciferian Brotherhood

Illuminati machine, and which ones would feed the machine as expendable children. (ARA 04) One has to wonder if any of this is why Hunter Biden's artwork fetches such large amounts of money.

#### **ISST-D**

International Society for the Study of Trauma and Dissociation has been infiltrated by Luciferians who are trained therapists. Jessie discovered that some of these therapists-by-day were also the individuals that she witnessed running the underground Chicago breeder programs for The System. Infiltrating the trauma therapy community with therapists dedicated to keeping Luciferian crimes under wraps is a great strategy by The System. (GD 04) Fiona Barnett concurs with Jessie, having dedicated an entire section of her book *Eyes Wide Open* to dirty therapists, admonishing people choosing a therapist to be careful not to choose one that is a "network operative." "Most therapists are either perpetrators or being handled by perpetrators." (FB 01)

Having therapists able and willing to treat and help heal emotional wounds sustained by survivors of extreme abuse is critically important. Having the Brotherhood System set things up so that a giant percentage of therapists and other professionals that specialize in trauma are also their members is probably the epitome of infiltration. The Brotherhood breaks them, and then the Brotherhood prevents them from getting healed, thus keeping them in bondage to The System.

There are not many individuals who are named as both being part of The System and part of the therapy community, but Colin Ross, a very famous individual in the field of trauma and dissociation, seems to be a good candidate. He was part of military experiments Jessie was forced to do as a child along with other hierarchy children. (SW 08) Fiona also discusses Colin Ross at length in her book, saying that he is a Canadian therapist considered to be an expert in "ritual abuse, mind control and DID (Dissociative Identity Disorder)." (FB 01) Dr. Ross was also a former president of the ISST-D. (MJ 03)

#### **Banks**

The entire banking institution is one large upper-level Luciferian club. Ronald Bernard, a former banker, outed the institution's nefarious practices when he, himself, discovered that to 'move up' in the banking world he would be required to do child sacrifice first. In his own words, "my breaking point was the invitation to join the sacrifice of children." (RC o1)



# **Chapter 14: Practices**



"The Illuminati have developed secrecy to a fine art. They train their people in the art of secrecy from the time they are born. Most everything they do, is done orally. They are trained not to write rituals and other things down. There is very little paper trail left by the Illuminati. The creation of slaves with photographic memories facilitates this secrecy." -Springmeier & Wheeler

# **Marriage**

"The Illuminati believe in arranged marriages, and do NOT allow their members to marry a nonmember. If someone says their spouse isn't in it, they (either) aren't Illuminati, or they are in denial. This was an unbreakable policy. My marriage was arranged by the local leadership council to another ranking member. I didn't want to marry him, because I didn't love him, and I will never forget what I was told by Athena, my mentor at the time (she held the second position on the council): 'That's for the best, then, because he can never hurt you or control you.' Or, my mother's timeless advice given when I was 12 years old: 'Never fu— someone lower than you. They will drag you down. Always choose someone higher than yourself." Svali. (SV 27)

Jessie adds that sometimes the proctors arrange the marriages, not the parents. The proctors keep track of each individual's genetics and put together two genetically beneficial individuals. (ARA 08) Jessie's own parents' marriage was manipulated, but they didn't find this out until later, it was done in a very subtle manner. (DO 00529) Bill and Hillary Clinton were an arranged marriage (ARA 25), and Princess Diana had an arranged marriage to Charles (ARA 22). Svali claims that she knew no one in the Illuminati that didn't have an arranged marriage. (SV 02)

The Muslim Brotherhood tends to keep their genetic lines within their own group, and that might be part of the reason why polygamous marriages and child brides occur there. Genetics and breeding are a focus with this subset of the Illuminati. (ARA 11) In case you're surprised that the Muslim faith is attached to this Illuminati Brotherhood, Jessie isn't the only whistleblower to out a subset of Muslims as an insider Illuminati group. Kerth Barker, who is also an escapee of the Illuminati and has written many books on the subject, asserts that disgruntled high-level whistleblowers have told him that the invisible top-level individuals who run the whole thing are headquartered in Medina, Saudi Arabia. (KB 02)

On the flip side, Fritz Springmeier, in his book Bloodlines of the Illuminati, talks about how disreputable Illuminists such as Joseph Kennedy (John F Kennedy's father) married into the Fitzgerald family, to gain respectability. he notes, "This is a common Illuminati tactic. It seems many of the Illuminati men, look for a wife who will gain them respectability. Often wives like this are not even brought into

the Illuminati activities, so that they can be the best cover possible." (FS 2) So, tactics and practices regarding marriage seem different at different levels of the Illuminati, but all are different from modern, standard American marriage practice of finding someone yourself that you are compatible with and marrying for love.

## Homosexuality

"There is a high correlation between homosexuality and the occult", writes Fritz Springmeier in his book Bloodlines of the Illuminati. (FS 02, pg. 177) He also notes that many religions and 'magical practices' throughout the world also have links to homosexuality. (FS 02, pg. 210) This is exemplified in an article on Satanists in America states that more than half are 'LGBTQ' (non-heterosexual). (LG 01) But why, then, arrange marriages for their members, if they are homosexual? Svali explains that their 'night personas' i.e. their Illuminati ritual personas are homosexual, while their cover lives are heterosexual. (SV 38)

Jessie reveals one reason that homosexuality might be more likely in the occult is because when witches and warlocks are asking for favors, or powers, or something to be given to them by a demon, the demon will always extract a price for that favor in return. Many times what is asked by the demon of the human is homosexual or a perverse form of sexuality, such as bestiality. This type of practice is linked to Sex Magick. (GD 03) Fiona Barnett says that in her experience, rituals "were both homosexual and heterosexual." (FB 01)

Additionally, there are quota Systems in the Illuminati that require members to do increasingly worse, more damaging or more immoral/sinful acts throughout their 'career' in the Illuminati Brotherhood System, ramping up from rather mild to sick and twisted. An example of increasingly depraved levels of sexual sin would range from the mild level of seduction, all the way to pedophilia, with immorality, homosexuality, rape and bestiality as the 'steps' in-between them from low to high perversion. (CF o1) Jessie distinguishes this kind of progressively increasing quota System to be something that a celebrity coming in to the Brotherhood from outside of The System would do (in other words, not born in to a family of members but choosing to join from the outside) versus those of a high-level hierarchy child who would have to participate in whatever they told her to do from the young ages they begin training with no easing-in of the requirements. (RR 32)

You would expect, then, that if they were born in to the Brotherhood, or they had progressed to a high level, the more they would have progressed through the steps of those sins, should that particular type of sexual sin be the one they chose for their quotas, naturally. And we can see the evidence that this is indeed the case by scanning the reports of victims of high-level Illuminati perpetrators, and evidence in the news. Cathy O'Brien notes that "Bill Clinton is bisexual, leaning far more towards the homosexual end, as is his wife. (CO 04) Fritz Springmeier notes that "during the inauguration week (of Bill Clinton), witches, homosexual witches gathered at the white house for various celebrations to perform, to hold rituals and other events." (FS 02) Jessie notes that there are lots of hidden royal homosexual relationships. (ARA 10) In a deposition by Lin Wood, the

man being interviewed notes that Mike Pence had a lot of homosexual relationships with men 20 years and more his junior, as well as some minors. Rod Rosenstein and Chief Supreme Court Justice John Roberts were also named as having homosexual relationships. (ZZ 01) During the Reagan/Bush administration a large number of top administration individuals were caught retaining the services of a homosexual prostitution ring, and in the article an entire group of staffers were described as a "nest", and one highlevel client even had such clout he arranged an after midnight tour of the white house... which included the services of 2 male prostitutes. (ZZ 02) In the United Nations, the higher-ups "have been exposed as practicing the most obscene homosexual and child pornography rituals imaginable. (ZZ 03) Svali pointedly says, "So many of the leadership of the Illuminati are blatantly pedophilic and homosexual."

Fiona Barnett notes in her book *Eyes Wide Open* that "Homosexuals rise through military ranks much faster," and that the majority of men who were sexually assaulted in the military were raped by same sex perpetrators. She says that "the LBG demographic is the major source of child and adult rapists in the (Australian) military. (FB 01)

Another component as to why the normalization of homosexuality is being promoted to society is because the Anti-Christ will be homosexual, and they want him to be not just accepted, but embraced as a god-man. (FS 03, page 475) Springmeier states, "The campaign for the acceptance of homosexuality is just one part of this marketing effort."

And the last component of the homosexuality connection to the occult is that it is one side-effect of child programming by the occult. They bond the child extremely tightly to the mother, which they have noted promotes latent homosexuality. They then manage this impulse, possibly for use to their own benefit. (FS 04)

Homosexuality has a number of benefits for Satan, one of which is that he wants to destroy the image of a human as who we are in relation to God, and Cisco Wheeler notes that "the easiest way to do that is to destroy the seed line" of a human, and this can be accomplished with the curses that accompany homosexual practices. (CW 08) Gina Phillips notes that homosexuality is a sin that carries with it oppression of 10 subsequent generations. (GP 03) Since the Illuminati have daytime heterosexual marriages and not monogamous same sex marriage, many of them yes, do have biological children.

And lastly on this subject, the Church of Satan has engaged in an activity called "Pink Mass," the purpose of which is to turn the spirit of a dead person gay. (LG 02) It makes me wonder if this church is a spoof or a parody account, like a Titania McGrath of the Illuminati, because it just seems extremely odd.

## **Breeder Programs**

Svali states that breeders "are often chosen from childhood to have and breed children. They may be chosen according to bloodlines, or given in arranged marriages or cult alliances to elevate the children. A parent will often sell the services of a child as a breeder to the local cult leader in return for favors or status. These children are rarely used as a sacrifice, usually they are given to others in the cult to adopt or raise, but the breeder is told that any child born to her was sacrificed, to prevent her looking for the child." (SV 27)

The breeder women that Svali oversaw before escaping the Illuminati were treated in such unimaginably horrific ways that I cannot repeat them here because the horror of it borders on giving me daymares. Suffice it to say that she reports the breeder women ate a mush-textured food out of dog bowls on the floor, lapping up the contents because there was... no other way available for them to feed themselves. (SV 43)

Children produced by breeder programs are sold for sex, used for organ harvesting, cannibalization, and then their remains are cremated, pressed into diamonds or sold to food companies to be added to "natural flavorings." When Jessie was in training in the early 1980's, she saw children brought into breeder programs as young as age 10 and kept there until about age 20. They were impregnated during rituals, so that they would give birth in time for upcoming rituals. (SW 03, ARA 022)

One of the purposes of the breeder programs is to produce children with certain spiritual gifts, and the Brotherhood is especially looking for children with these 3 spiritual gifts: prophecy, intercessor and spiritual warrior.

Jessie asserts that Anderson Cooper's new baby would have been a hierarchy child adopted from a breeder program, and the child would have been chosen for him because it had the right spiritual gifts or certain elemental magic that would suit the family's elemental magic circle. (ARA 20)

During the early days of Covid lockdown when New York City set up medical tents in Central Park it is thought that the military might have been using that situation as cover to bring up children from the breeder programs in the tunnels deep under the city. This wasn't the only deep underground location where children were being rescued, and there were reports of up to 5 generations of breeder lines in the tunnels, meaning anywhere from birth to age 40. One of the reasons that we've seen no media evidence of children coming up from underground tunnels is because when Satan or his demons set aside a human for sacrifice, "they want that person dead," according to Jessie. After a rescue, "they're gonna hunt down and track those kids so they can still use them for ritual, and they will kill anybody who's... working to rescue those kids." (ARA 022)

When Jessie was a child she was privy to the breeder program in the extensive underground locations beneath Chicago, Illinois. (MJ 2) There is an Illuminati training center that connects with an underground military base, and there is a breeder program that works in conjunction with both. (ARA 37) In this particular breeder program under Chicago, Catholic or Jesuit priests would be brought in "from different areas around the United States," chosen to do rituals during which they would rape multiple breeder girls. Jessie believes that these particular priests were chosen by the Illuminati for their genetics. Masonic Lodges were the other locations where Jessie witnessed rituals during which the rape of breeder girls occurred. (ARA 031)

Women in the breeder programs were often "born without a birth certificate, never got one, nobody ever documented their existence," and for whom "their sole purpose is to continuously have children until they die, and nobody knows they're even there." The babies have no birth certificates, and no death certificates. They're complete unknowns. (ARA 01)

Even Jessie's Mom was used "at least once" in the breeder program. (GD 02)

# **Grooming/Infant abuse**

An Illuminati whistleblower that has only recently come out with her story, Cali Shae Bergandi, describes watching women in her family 'finger' infants during diaper changes, to get them accustomed to being sexually abused and not reacting badly to it. Infant grooming for subsequent early sexual experiences is common practice in the Illuminati. (CSB 01)

In Jessie's family they used enemas to get infants prepared for anal sex. They are told by The System that "good parents" do that for their kids on a regular basis. They present it as a normal, healthy practice, and moreover, if you don't do it, you're not a good parent. (RoR 019, RR 01)

Cisco Wheeler also notes that in order to prevent reconstructive surgery for tearing endured in infants the vagina and anus are stretched using a balloon which is blown up to enlarge the holes to make those areas available for sexual penetration. (CW 03)

### **Cross Dressing**

Kerth Barker was sexually abused by the Illuminati as a child, and one of the things he was made to do frequently was dress as a girl. They called him Kathy. He broke free and was deprogrammed (KB High Adept, page 6) but as a boy was "forced into child prostitution by Satanists." (page 9) and hated being dressed like a girl and wasn't "sure why Satanic pedophiles were turned on by this." (page 11) One trip, he was made to first put on a jock strap, a trainer bra and a petticoat. "Over that, she had me put on a floral dress which was very colorful.... It had white lace around the neck and it went down over my knees. I put on white socks with ruffled tops.. (and) shiny black patent leather slippers with ribbons... (and) horn-rimmed glasses with little diamonds in the sides," (page 12) along with a curly blonde wig, makeup, and a pink purse. "In a soft, feminine voice, I said, "I love this dress on me" and his handler replied, "don't you look just ravishing my dear girly boy, you look good enough to eat." (page 13)

Jessie's experience with the Tier 1 elite of The System dressing their hierarchy children up in the opposite sex's clothing is that for the majority of the members, it's not something they do of their own free will, it's something they're told they have to do. "Good parents let their children choose what gender they want to be," while simultaneously giving the child only a choice of the opposite sex's clothing or toys. For example, giving a boy child two choices, either a blue dress or a pink dress. We can see cross-dressing in the children of many Hollywood celebrities, for example Charlize Theron's son, or Angelina Jolie's daughter, and the internet

is ripe with dozens of other examples. (RR 01) Both Charlize Theron and Angelina Jolie are surmised but not firmly identified members of the Illuminati. (ARA 011, MM 01)

A number of Hollywood celebrities dress their children in the typical dress of the opposite biological sex; this has been seen in Charlize Theron's children, as well as others. Jessie says that this is a hallmark of Baphomet worship, where The System is trying to erase a distinct biological sex identity and replace it with a neutral sense of self, where these children "don't have a distinct identity of (their) own." (ARA 026)

# **Adoption**

There are a number of facets and underlying motivations behind the common practice of adoption within the Illuminati.

Adoption is described as a common practice in elite circles. Most adoptions by elite hierarchy families are secret, and the adoption is done to hide their true parternity/ ancestry. (FS 2, pg. 237) Only some of the true ancestry of public figures adopted into Illuminati families is actually known. Adolph Hitler had hidden Rothschild blood, and Bill Clinton was adopted but his birth parentage is unknown. (FS 2 pg. 36)

Among royalty, secret homosexual relationships where one of the couple is presented as female are very common according to Jessie, and they use the excuse of a common incompatible Rh- factor in royals as an excuse to adopt. (ARA 010)

Adopted children can originate from breeder programs, or other hierarchy families, Child Protective Services/foster care schemes, or even from hospitals that inject newborns with a substance that makes them look dead, they are marked as stillborn on the official records, and then they are medically revived and adopted to high-level Illuminati. (ARA 001, ARA 004, ARA 014, ARA 022, SV 12)

Sometimes, adopted children who are being programmed are told they are secretly the child of royal parentage, and are "special" because of that, when they are actually not born of royalty, and the ruse is used to create a tighter bond between the child and the group they are in programming with. Svali was herself a victim of this ruse as a child. (SV 03)

#### **Rituals**

Because the upper levels of the Illuminati Brotherhood are witches and warlocks, they engage in rituals, which seem to in part take place to please Satan, as if they spoil the ritual or do anything wrong during a ritual, they could be killed for making that mistake. The way Jessie puts it is, "Satan and the demons are very perfectionistic, it's a way that they control and keep their control and get the best results in obedience." (MJ 02 & RoR 015)

There are rituals that take place around Halloween, Christmas and the Spring Equinox (Easter time), that each high ranking person in The System is required to attend. Aside from those mandatory rituals, there are voluntary ritual throughout the year that they can choose to attend, or not. Some of the rituals have names like "Moonchild" or "Satanic Baptism" or "First Blasphemy/12-year-old ritual". The first ritual I heard about was the 12-year-old ritual, which is for elite hierarchy boys when they "graduate" from their childhood magic circle to begin to take part in their adult Brotherhood cohort/magic circle. It is also the first ritual where they willingly take the life of another individual, and from all accounts of it, it's a bit of a wild bloodbath. (RoR 080)

Jessie tells of one 12-year-old ritual she watched as a young child, and the boy going through it was a Rothschild. She hinted at which boy it was, but never explicitly named him. I've tried to figure out which Rothschild boy this ritual was for, and the best I've been able to figure it was for Nathaniel Rothschild, but don't quote me on that, it's inference from hints and is not in any way confirmed.

The first part of the ritual is a hunt, not a hunt to kill but a kind of titillation scene, where there are girls there who "seduce the boys and create this foreplay situation where they're excited but they don't get to do anything." (ARA 003) The final part of the ritual was in a boat cleaning building on the Vanderbilt Estate in South Carolina. This particular location is presented to the public as an indoor swimming pool, but either by design or chance, it's never been correctly identified or the true nature of its purpose revealed to the public.

The deep, tiled boat cleaning area looks like the deep end of a swimming pool, and it fills almost the entire room except for an upper catwalk along two sides in an L shape. The third side is flat wall and the fourth side has the slanted portion of the tiled interior of the pool-like structure, which angles down to the deep end. Along one wall of the catwalk is a short ladder, and along the remainder of the catwalk are ropes, hanging from where people's feet would be, down into the tiled area. They are tied in what looks like a large circular noose formation. These are to hang the expendable children from. "The rope would be under their armpits holding them up, and then they'd have their hands tied behind their back, and their feet tied so they couldn't go anywhere." These children won't survive this ritual.

The 12-year-old boy also gets hung from a rope, and after being hung, the 12-year-old boy is raped, every which way you can imagine, by the members of the magic circle that will be his adult group affiliates. These individuals will be the mentors to this child for the rest of his life, and will guide him through his career and support him for life. (ARA 003) This particular ritual, the individuals present as part of the adult core group included Hillary Rodham Clinton and John Brennan. Another individual perpetrator present was Marilou Schroeder Whitney, a relative of the Vanderbilt clan.

These adult individuals tell this child that he has to "renounce God and enter (his) position in the Brotherhood." The renunciation of God is considered the "First Blasphemy."

At that point the child is released, high on adrenochrome, which according to Jessie produces a psychosis so strong that you desire to "rip people's faces off" or shred them with your hands and teeth. Jessie notes that when she had adrenochrome tested on her, when she was coming off of the

drug she was put into a straitjacket and locked in a cupboard so she wouldn't hurt anyone. (GD 03, ARA 042, ARA 034)

He then begins his first murder by cannibalizing one of the hung children, and then the others who are in the deep part of the tiled pool-like area join him, and it becomes one giant bloodbath. (ARA 003)

4 Illuminati Grand High Priests presided over the ritual, including the late Reverend Monsignor Thomas C Brady, and Cardinal Timothy Michael Dolan. Both have day jobs in the Catholic Church, and are Luciferians on the side.

After the rape of the 12-year-old child, one of the things that child does is willingly take his first life, which is one of the children either hung on the 2 sides of the boat cleaning area or one of the 4 down in the bottom of the area. It literally looks like an empty pool with tiled sides and bottom, so it's hard not to refer to it as a swimming pool. By the end of the ritual, they were slipping and sliding around in blood and human remains, because the initiated child eventually will kill all of the expendable children by the end of the ritual.

Jessie, her proctor, Lou (her protector-in-training) and a few others watched this scene from the catwalk area. But there were more in attendance before the ritual than actually were witness to it. Corey Feldman and Corey Haim, Hollywood child-stars were there, as was Christina Applegate of TV's Married with Children fame, Carter Vanderbilt (son of Gloria Vanderbilt), Senator Robert Byrd, Ewan McGregor and Jimmy Saville were also named as being present at the festivities before the actual ritual.

So this 12-year-old First Blasphemy ritual is one kind of ritual, but there are many others. Satanic baptisms (ARA 033), Satanic Blood Marriages (ARA 040), the Sword of Judgment ritual (ARA 043) and many others are part of the repertoire.

Cisco and Fritz note that all rituals are memorized. There will be no incriminating books or objects to find in people's houses that will give them away as secret Luciferians. (FS 02) Jessie says that because she was out of school nearly all the time to train for her position in The System, and because that the rituals were often in a language other than English, she had a hard time reading when she went back to school. She'd never learned the fundamentals of sounding out words or sentence structure. Dr. Seuss books she couldn't read, but Charles Dickens she could, because some of the spells and magic she had "learned was out of Charles Dickens' books." (ARA 043)

#### **Posture**

Once a ritual like the 12-year-old ritual is finished, the boy and the participants go back to their cover lives, and act like none of it ever happened. (ARA 005) The System terms this "posture" and it's a combination of physical stature, emotional control, and a whole lot of acting, from what I can tell. All hierarchy children are trained in posture. (ARA 033) Some of it involves training from childhood to keep posture in their cover lives, such as attending church and being involved in the community. Nothing seems out of place, nothing seems abnormal, "everything looks Godly and

perfect" because The System demands that their cover life is to look that way. (CS 005)

Jessie says that during rituals, the children were told where to stand, and "you basically didn't move, you didn't do anything, if you broke that posture there would be hell to pay." (ARA 002) There were times when Leo, her protector-in-training would deliberately fluff up her staticky hair right as they were going in to a ritual, and she couldn't move her hand to get it off of her face or out of her eyes and mouth, because that would have been a break in posture. (ARA 011) When Leo, Jessie's protector-in training, lost his parents and siblings in a horrific act of torture by The System, he wasn't allowed to show any emotion on the outside or even move while they forced him to watch. That's posture. (DO 00529)

#### **Protect Your Brother at All Costs**

At she ascended into the higher levels of freemasonry Jessie took oaths where she vowed to protect her brother at all costs. Her protector was never held accountable for what he did, he never had any consequences for the actions he took in The System, it was Jessie's job to make sure he was protected and his deeds covered-up. She says "it's pretty gruesome" if those vows are broken. Those vows come with the cost of their left eye, which is why so many celebrities and politicians walk around with a blackened left eye, like they got punched. They may have gotten punched, or perhaps they just went through the high-level ritual where they took an oath that says that if they ever tell on or fail to cover up your brother's crimes "that it comes at the cost of the left eye." Sometimes, she says that "demons will literally grab that eye" and the person might think they were actually

going to rip the eye from its socket. Other times, there are chips implanted behind it, or they "do shots" of adrenochrome in that eye, all of which make it black. (ARA 002)

#### **Code of Silence**

Svali says that the code of silence is one reason that the cult (she calls the Illuminati a cult) has survived so long and why nobody talks is because it is ingrained into them from a very young age not to. After rituals, children are set up, and deliberately asked what they saw or heard during the ritual. When they tell, they are severely beaten or tortured, and whatever mind splits are created from this torture are programmed to never tell, and never even to remember what happened, as if they do, they will be killed. Children are told they will be hunted and shot, or tortured slowly, if they ever remember and tell. For many, this is enough to make them not remember, and if they do remember, never tell. (SV 14)

One of the first things Jessie was taught was the code of silence, although in her position she couldn't be killed, so instead they threatened to kill someone she loved. (AB 01) Despite this, she says she tried to tell everybody she could that her family killed babies, was in the occult—and rarely if ever did anybody listen. (RoR 197) As a federal whistleblower, she felt a tremendous amount of relief in being believed, finally, decades after her experiences as a child. (ARA 103) In October of 2021, she believes that her son Josiah was killed in an Illuminati hit ordered by someone in her own family. (DO 11020)

## **Blood Drinking**

"Blood drinking does take place...(and) it is more widespread than you have been lead to believe, and... it is much better organized than you could probably imagine. (KB 03, pg 79) Kerth has written half a book devoted to the practices of cannibalism and blood drinking among Satanists and Luciferians (not all Luciferians are considered Satanists, and vice versa). He asserts that there are two main reasons that individuals drink blood, one being to acquire status or power in the occult, and the other to acquire stamina and physical strength, courtesy of a hormone released into the blood that causes this to happen. That hormone is called adrenochrome, and the blood containing adrenochrome is produced by torturing victims prior to harvesting their blood. (KB 03)

Both humans and animals can have adrenalized blood and consequently adrenalized meat, and it is possible that if you eat animal meat, you've become accustomed to eating adrenalized meat without even realizing it, as many animals are not killed humanely. (KB 03, pg 73) Part of the life work of Temple Grandin has been to design cattle operations that keep the animals calm and do not frighten them while they are en route to being killed prior to butchering, (TG 01) but not all animal slaughtering operations have this finely-tuned rather scientific approach, and some religious slaughtering practices do not have the flexibility for modernization.

For some, drinking blood is limited to initiation rituals. For example, high level Masons drink blood from a skull during their initiations. (KB 03, pg. 72) Some rituals don't even require drinking the blood 'straight-up', but dilute it

with wine before drinking. (KB 03, pg. 69) In some rituals, they use their own blood instead of blood from another (KB 03, pg. 65) Still other wealthy Luciferians don't actually consume the blood by mouth, but instead opt for regular blood transfusions from healthy young people whose blood types were a match. (KB 03, pg. 70)

Kerth separates blood drinkers into 3 categories, persuaders, sippers and harvesters. Persuaders convince others to donate small amounts of blood to them to drink, but sometimes small amounts turn into large amounts and it can be a difficult situation if refusing causes tension which escalates into violence. Sippers abduct victims and take small amounts of blood repeatedly. Although this keeps the victim alive temporarily, eventually they die and a new victim would need to be found. Stalkers abduct, torture and then harvest all the adrenalized blood from their victim. (KB 03, pg. 71)

#### **Color Comms**

Colors are important in the Illuminati, and most of the color significance seems to be related to communicating to others in the group who owns what and who runs what. Communication out in the open seems to be done in symbols, not words, and color makes up a big portion of that.

The basic 4 colors that seem to hold the most meaning are green, gold/yellow, blue and red. The structure of the Brotherhood System is arranged by what they call quadrants, or groupings of states or countries that roughly follow a geographic directional pattern of north, south, east and west. (ARA 002) The north quadrant is designated by green, the

east by gold/yellow, the south by Red, and the west by Blue. The people that are assigned to operate in these quadrants could be called by a name that designates their quadrant, for example Jacob Rothschild is called the 'Blue Dragon' because he operates in the western quadrant, and that quadrant's designative color is blue. (ARA 010) The Belenoff's come from the Green Dragon family, because they are operationally based in the northern quadrant, and the north's color is green. (ARA 016, ARA 032)

Another symbol that the Illuminati uses to communicate status, position and title with one another are rings. Rings hold stones, and depending upon the stone's color and size, this could indicate both their status and position in The System. Gloria Vanderbilt used to wear a ring with a large yellow stone, indicating her position title of Grand High Priestess in the eastern quadrant. Large stone indicated that she was not just a High Priestess, who might wear a small yellow stone, but a grand high priestess. Rings that are thought to be indications of status and position have been spotted on Oprah Winfrey, Tom Hanks, Rachel Levine (the US Public Health Service Commissioned Corps), Oasem Soleimani, and others. The Mothers of Darkness wear not only the ring that signifies their quadrant, but another black ring as well. Jessie says that the black signifies a "stone of power." The color of the metal in the ring can also signify level, if they're a "head high priest or priestess that ring will be in gold or white gold," whereas the "lower level individuals will have it in silver." (RR 31)

These colors can also be used on city emblems, military logos, signage for companies, and a number of other things that the Brotherhood uses to signify ownership or rulership over. (ARA 31) It's something that is hard for most people to grasp, because we don't think of ourselves as rulers—but they do. We don't have parts of our life and our operations to hide behind and cover up because they are illegal and immoral—but they do. Or maybe they don't, but they certainly act like they do. So hidden communications are essential.

Pink represents abduction to the Illuminati, abduction of children, the homeless, or adults for the purposes of using them in rituals. Certain times each month are set aside as abduction times where they take people and then hold them in certain locations just prior to rituals. Jessie has noticed advertisements in magazines, special perfume releases, clothing lines, all over-emphasizing the color pink and being released just at that time of month that would be the start of ritual abduction. It's possible but not confirmed that the pink of Breast Cancer Awareness month, which is October, might even have been coordinated to coincide with Halloween, one of the biggest rituals of the year for Luciferians. (ARA 026)

Gina Phillips talks a lot about color as related to programming. Colors are tied extensively to the mind control triggers that are driven into people's brains as a result of highly sophisticated techniques used to create slaves for The System. Purple is one color that she has talked a lot about recently, as there is a program she calls the "Purple Rain Program," which is tied to an activation symbol that the pop star Prince uses as his name. Purple Rain is also one of the titles of his songs. Popular music is extensively—if not mostly—controlled by the Brotherhood System, and they use songs and artists to their advantage. Gina thinks that the

activation of the Purple Rain program began when Hillary and Bill Clinton both wore purple at the concession speech to Donald Trump's presidential win. Later it was reinforced when the symbol for Prince's name was superimposed on the football stadium where the super bowl was held in Minneapolis. It was again reinforced by the purple carpet (instead of the red carpet) at the Emmy's, and the purple attire of many of the high-level women in the early 2021 inauguration ceremony of Joe Biden. (GP 01) Gina seems to go backwards from her client's 'activated' programs to ferret out the signs, symbols or colors that triggered the program's activation.

Gina also references black and white what she calls "base programming," which represents the duality of man, the good and bad selves. It can be symbolized by the black and white masonic checkerboard floor (GP 04, GP 05) Other kinds of programming can also have color components, but to go into those would require too much detail than I wish to afford here.

# **Quota System/Keeping Track of Quotas**

Once born or lured into the Luciferian System, "Satan demands that you participate in evil and wickedness". Everybody is under the mandate, and the requirements are that you do whatever sin you are proscribed "every single day." Each of these quota sins must be a little worse than the last time. There is no honor System for these sins, either, "it has to be recorded or witnessed to probe that it happened. This is how they get a lot of blackmail on people." (RoR 019) The photo or video evidence of these sins is kept on large

computer servers, and it can be used to silence people who try to fight back against The System. (SW 06)

Most of the time people are in an unconscious programmed mode when they perform these sins, during the night after they are summoned by The System, they go, do whatever evil they are required to do, and then "the next morning they won't remember a thing about it." (SW 06) The dissociation that the programming process produces is beneficial for The System. Imagine that you couldn't remember doing anything evil, but there were photos or video of it produced every time you complained that you didn't want to participate. Even if you weren't dissociated, they could have drugged you and positioned you so that in reality, you didn't do anything, it just looks like it in the photo. (ARA 023) You can't prove you didn't do it, but it would be a difficult situation to talk yourself out of. If you were a politician, for example, it could end your career to have blackmail like that surface in the public sphere. Jessie suggests that this is exactly how many elite get trapped in The System as pedophiles, they may just have been invited to a party, drugged, and have pictures taken of them that "make it look like they're harming a child or young adult..(and) now the Illuminati has blackmail on them." (RoR 019)

As a child born into The System, the quota would evolve more gradually. They would start with requiring the child to be mean to a classmate who is a Christian, and that would get ramped up to excluding them from your clique, or parties, then beginning to be verbally nasty, then spreading rumors like that the person sleeps around. Later, spells, incantations, groups of witches attacking that person and then sending demonic spirits to oppress them. Is that the

end? No, it can get worse. Maybe then they go after that person's church or their job, or send things to make them sick, or try to get them into a car accident, put dead animals in their yard with curses on them, or literally go and surround their yard, drag them out of the house and kill them on the lawn. (MJ 02)

There are also humanitarian effort quotas, and Jessie notes that one of these was the "no child left behind" initiative (RoR 223) Luciferian president George W Bush said that the 2001 law that enacted it in the United States was the "cornerstone of my administration." Practically, the law penalized low-performing schools by allowing students to transfer out to higher-performing schools, or access remedial programs in the school they were in. (ZZ 07) Mostly, though, it just required a boatload of testing, which in the practical day-to-day efforts of most schools shifted the focus from teaching children to teaching to the test. Since teachers were evaluated by their students' progress, if they didn't drill the test questions, their students didn't do as well, and the teachers effectiveness was ranked low. Students stopped learning how to learn, and started learning how to take tests. So, it's no child left behind because every child was equally left behind.

# **Signatures**

"All the perps have signatures." (Twitter 001)

I don't get the impression that this is so much a practice deliberately developed or imposed by The System, but more a development that occurs as a result of the preferences of the individuals as they pursue their ritual goals over time. Jessie says that individuals in The System often develop what she calls a "signature kill", in other words, they have a preferential ritual method of sacrificing their victim. In the one person's signature kill method Jessie spoke of, she confirmed that a very famous movie found on a very famous laptop of Mr. A. Weiner was indeed the signature kill method of Hillary Clinton and that she had seen HRC kill in this manner "many times." (ARA 007, SW 12, RoR 027)

Jessie had also seen children as young as age 7 raping and killing girls younger than themselves in sex magick, and that for some of them the method they begin using at this young age becomes their signature. For someone to do that at age 7 is rather shocking for most of us, but Jessie asserts that The System is looking for those boys "who are the best abusers" and that they "are applauded for that abuse," being given rewards in proportion to their abuse, such that "the worse you are the more favor you get, the more you're sought after, (and) the more you're desired." (ARA 013)

Some of those signatures also include signature knots that they use to tie up their victims, (Twitter 001) and signature torture methods. (GSR 01)

#### **Ritual Names**

One way that The System keeps its members hidden is by making them go by different names, ritual names, while they are meeting together. Jessie's ritual name was 'Sunshine' and her protector-trainee Leo's ritual name was 'Moonlight'. (GSR 01) Svali worked with people who had ritual names (what she terms "cult name") of Athena and Black Hand. (SV 26) She also had a friend whose boss in The System had the

cult name "Ashtoth". He held a position in the military at the Pentagon (SV 06) Hillary Clinton's ritual name was 'Nightingale' (RoR 081)

Ritual names are usually give at their first ritual/rite, usually at age 5. Jessie put her handprint and a symbol of her ritual name on the handprint wall to Moloch under the training center near St. Peter's Church in Rockford, Illinois when she was about that age. (GD 02) They didn't put their ritual name symbol directly next to their handprint so that the name couldn't be directly connected to the individual. (RoR 015) Seven individuals were involved in the initiation ritual where she was given her ritual name, Michael Aquino being one of them, and his hands were on her head as well as her protector-trainee Leo as they were both given their ritual names. (MJ 1)

Ritual names provide anonymity, even within The System's members. Jessie had trouble identifying people because she knew them by many different names, including fake names and ritual names. She had to see photos of them to identify them, because names were difficult and numerous. (ARA 022, GD 04) She even had multiple names, she says about 5 of them. (RoR 085)

One of the ways they recorded her name in the books of the Masonic Lodge near Neuschwanstein Castle in Germany (Neuschwanstein is the 'home base' more or less of the Mothers of Darkness) was as "Sunshine Child of the Golden Dawn." The System also keeps people's ritual names "in the Luciferian Satanic Libraries, where they keep everybody's names." Those libraries are at the Vatican. (RoR 085)

### **Bestiality**

Bestiality seems to be a fairly big thing in the Illuminati. The Satanic Calendar published by the Open Scroll Blog indicates that there are many dates involving sexual activities with animals. The spring equinox in March, Summer Solstice in June, Halloween in October, and Winter solstice and Christmas Eve are all days that animals are included in the type of celebration, which are nearly all labeled as "orgies". (ZZ o8)

At the lower levels, individuals often film their children pornographically, and often that includes scenes with the children engaged in sex with animals. Svali notes that this is commonplace, and Cathy O'Brien, Brice Taylor, Fiona Barnett, and Cali Shai Bergandi have reported either witnessing or experiencing it (BT 10, CB 01, CSB 01, SV 12) Cathy O'Brien's father sold the bestiality porn film 'Bonnie and the Boxer' he made of her to the local mafia, and she actually witnessed a local politician with a copy of that film under his arm. As she recalled, the dog in the film was bigger than she was. (CO 01, CO 02) Cali reports that it "was not uncommon to walk into the house and see your grandpa having sex with the dog on the floor." (CSB 01)

Fiona Barnett witnessed bestiality being used in the cult members she was in association with "as a means of exerting power" by the perpetrators, versus being a sexual preference. (FB 01)

Jessie was witness to a number of different kinds of bestiality practices, mostly for ritual purposes, especially at Halloween. Goats would be unleashed on children who were tied up, and the goats would mount the children. She also witnessed a child sodomized by a gorilla. Most of these children did not live through these experiences. There tended to be a lot of blood and gore involved in the ritual bestiality. (ROR 100, ARA 009, ARA 015)

Animals are also trafficked to people in other countries who are interested in being the perpetrator upon the animal, especially chimpanzees and orangutans. (ARA 009)

Bestiality is also used in programming, (FS 01) and fancy gem-studded leather collars are fitted on the mind-controlled slaves for wolves and dogs to bite as they mount their human victims. (FS 03)

## **Child Training**

Svali says it's called training in the facilities, but really it's just purposeful abuse. (SV 51)

Jessie began her training in Luciferianism and Freemasonry at age 4 (SFBIS 01) and her training went both during the day and half the night; Jessie got very little sleep as a child. (AB 01) She was rarely in school, although always marked present. There were many teachers who were members of The System and they would cover for the hierarchy children that were in training during the day (RoR 013) By age 10, she was fully trained and ready to take her position, even though typically, hierarchy children don't take their positions until age 30 (RoR 013, REF for age 30) When she did finally start going to school full-time in fifth grade, she got constant remarks from teachers passing her in the

hallway about keeping posture and etiquette, she felt like there were eyes on her everywhere (ARA 043)

Jessie's training involved a wide variety of things. She trained in Black Magick with Laurie Cabot Kent, a witch who owns a store in Salem, Massachusetts and who also has a high position in The System. (RoR 019) At Gloria Vanderbilt's home Jessie was trained by her proctor to "take care" of a baby by drowning it. Then Gloria showed her how she did taxidermy on babies. (RoR 019) Her primary trainer was the Queen Mother of Darkness, but the term proctor was used for this main training relationship during training sessions. (SFBIS 02)

A significant part of Jessie's training happened in one of The System's underground training centers. The training center she was trained in most of the time is beneath the Cathedral of St. Peter Catholic Church in Rockford, Illinois. (RoR 013) She had hand-to-hand combat training with a Project Paperclip Nazi named Michael Karkoc, (SW 05) had experiments done on her with adrenochrome by John Brennan, where they had to put her in a straightjacket so she wouldn't injure anybody coming down off that drug and was sometimes tossed into rooms with her protector-in-training Leo and a System defector, and told that it was "kill or be killed." (GD 03) Other parts of her training happened out in the open, such as hacking at stiff cookie dough, to build muscles for stabbing infants in rituals. (MJ 02)

Etiquette was part of her training, and it included a lot of "good girls" and "good people" messaging, such as "Good girls always sit with their knees touching together" and "Good people don't tell family secrets", "Good people don't

talk" and "Good people shut their mouth". She was supposed to stand in a particular way with her feet together and heels touching. When Jessie didn't do it, one of the Mothers of Darkness would whack her in the Achilles with her staff until her feet were properly aligned. She had to walk around with a book on her head for proper posture, and was told at age 10 once she was fully trained that she now needed to "start acting like a Mother of Darkness". (ARA 043, RoR 013)

Anna Starfire also describes the members of the Knights of Columbus raping girls in small rooms in the church and then using "good girl" hypnosis techniques on them to try to convince them that they were still virgins. (AS 01) "Good girls" is also a phrase used in programming. (FS 03)

There was also additional compliance training for Jessie that consisted of throwing her and others down into pits where there was a type of animal she considered to be a type of Dragon. She called those pits "Dragon wells" and said she never knew when she or others were tossed in if the dragon was fed, or hungry. Even more common than that, her proctor would toss her into the pitch dark cellar with dead animals and blood dripping, and leave her there for hours. (ARA 044)

Jessie's training was different than others in The System because of her high level and special position; other children get different training. In Asian occult societies they train the children in military maneuvers, herbs for healing and poisons, and hand-to-hand combat. European-based occult groups train their children in languages, how to spy, how to be assassins, as well as extensive military and science

training. (SV 55) Pre-birth and for the first three years of a child's life is the most intense training, and it's basically a full-time job, according to Svali. (SV 55) A training day for a young child could begin at 4:30 with a ritual, and (SV 43) might continue all day, every day, for years on end.

### Pedophilia (blackmail)

Fritz Springmeier notes that "It is a standard tactic of the Illuminati, their New World Order and its various branches to use fear and blackmail to bring people into line." (FS 04)

Pedophilia can be used by The System to force someone who does not want to join to become a member. They will get someone high or drunk and then photograph them in a compromising position with a child, and then offer them the choice of coming into The System or not. If no, then they'll threaten you and your family with death. (SS 01) If yes, then the quotas start, and that individual would have to commit acts that The System demands, and they have to be photographed or videotaped for proof. Another scenario that has been put forth as probable is that at gunpoint someone would be forced to rape and then kill a child, and that videotape would be used as blackmail. (ARA 021)

Cathy O'Brien's daughter Kelly was "being prostituted to the CIA for blackmail purposes." (CO 01) Svali notes that using child prostitutes to blackmail political leadership outside of the Illuminati was very common. (SV 12)

For those members who have seen each other's "dirty deeds" as Jessie terms it, they can use that witnessing of each other's pedophilia and other as leverage. When Kamala and

Barack were joking around about Joe (Biden's) love for spaghetti and "sauce," this for them was a subtle threat or warning to Joe that they hold blackmail against him, and a clue for us that they might be members of each other's witchcraft circles/groups, or they wouldn't know so much about one another. (ARA 013)

# **Philanthropy**

Philanthropy, or what The System terms "humanitarian efforts" is encouraged and even mandatory for most participants, from high rank down. "The Illuminati kingpins are great philanthropists, even though much of their philanthropy is self-serving," says Fritz Springmeier. He asserts that it is a good "cover" for them, and we can see this in the number of individuals who have been named as System members who have gigantic charitable foundations like Bill and Hillary's Clinton Foundation, George Soros' Open Society Foundations, Barack's Obama Foundation, the Oprah Winfrey Foundation, and Madonna's Raising Malawi and Ray of Light Foundation. (FS 01, WK 04) The System even seems to have its own philanthropic oversight foundation, the Global Philanthropy Group, which Wikipedia says consults with high-net individuals on their philanthropic endeavors. (WK 2) If the individual doesn't have their own foundation, they may just be identified as a 'philanthropist,' as Marilou Whitney is on her Wikipedia entry. (WK 03)

Nobody so far has out-and-out stated that Bill Gates of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation is involved in The System, but Svali does say that he has "occultic connections", and that his philanthropy is likely the exact opposite of what normal people would call philanthropic—"it's not", she says. (SV 47)

"Everybody on the Satanic Council—actually all the way down to the High Priests and Priestesses—has to pick a humanitarian effort," says Jessie. Because the individuals in The System don't come out in public and declare their membership, titles or promotions in the Illuminati, sometimes you can get a clue what rank or position they have based on their philanthropic endeavors. For example, Jessie notes that George Clooney took Barron Hilton's (the Hilton Hotel Magnate) position on the Satanic Council because Barron Hilton worked with coffee farmers in Columbia, and that's what Clooney declared as his humanitarian effort. (RR 31)

Sometimes the money the individuals use in their humanitarian effort comes from an individual higher-up in The System than they are. As the highest-ranking seat on the Satanic Council for almost 6 decades, George Soros had access to and distributed quite a lot of money to individuals below him to use on their philanthropic endeavors. Soros did this with Oprah, funding a girls' school in South Africa with Soros' money. (MJ 01) And yet, each of the members are also required to add in their own funds to the humanitarian efforts, which is a tactic of The System to keep them from defecting or trying to get out. If you walked away, you'd be leaving without a large chunk of your own money. (RR 31)

Philanthropy is also part of the quota System. The Illuminati members have to do a certain number of things that look like good deeds to rack up promotional credits in The System so that they can advance in rank. (MJ o1) All of the concert fundraisers, the Hollywood stars investing in children, it's all a smoke screen to imbue a sense of goodwill in people witnessing it from the outside, to make us say, hey, these are good people, they do good things for others. (SW o6) We don't see the evil beneath, because it's designed to be hidden from our view.

### **Underground Tunnels**

"The world is made up of tunnel Systems that go all the way back to Babylon." (RoR 205)

Below the earth's surface there are tunnels, some nearer the surface and some way below the surface, very very deep. Most of us are aware that there are tunnels that carry sewage, street water runoff and other waste either towards a water treatment plant or the ocean for removal from cities, but that's only the very first level of tunnel Systems. Deeper than that are tunnels for the Deep Underground Military Bases (DUMBS), and a level even deeper are tunnels used by The System, specifically by the protectors. (SW 30)

At age 5 the protector trainees will take their Scottish/ York Rite vows, they will be connected to the family's "familiar spirit", and then they'll have to start learning the tunnel Systems. The deepest protector tunnels are very low oxygen, and there are no maps for these tunnels, the protectors have to learn them by memory. They use them to travel so that they can protect the elite they are assigned to, and escape danger from their fellow Luciferians. (CS 13) Underneath Texas, and connecting to Florida and California are ocean water-filled tunnels that submarines can travel through which are used to transport children and adults in human trafficking. These were built by the Luciferians specifically for this purpose. (SW 30) Elon Musk is one individual who owns boring machine companies, and these boring machines are gigantic, and are capable of melting rock to tunnel through the underground landscape. He also builds train Systems underground, which Jessie believes connects to some of the Underground Cities. (WK 05, SW 12)

In some of the tunnel Systems that The System uses exclusively for themselves are booby traps, located in a device that looks something like a decommissioned Poseidon missile, which is filled with biological weaponized compounds, things like smallpox and ebola. Jessie was told as a child that they would be set off if the location was discovered. (SW 04)

Tunnel Systems are also used to hold children in cages before rituals. (ARA 003) The majority of Jessie's childhood Luciferian training took place in training centers and tunnels beneath Catholic Churches. (ARA 008) Cisco concurs with Jessie that the tunnels play a major role within the Catholic Church, and that priests use them to worship Satan and conjure demons (CW 01) The tunnel Systems beneath the Church of St. Peter in Rockford, Illinois have walls that are literally Illuminati holy ground, they hold hundreds of years of the handprints of 5-year-old hierarchy and expendable children. (GD 05) some of the Catholic Church tunnels even connect to the Masonic lodges. (MJ 03)

Jessie saw and met individuals that were not quite human, not quite demonic in the tunnels. (ARA 012) In the deepest tunnel Systems are born and bred generations of children who never live to see the light of day. Their skin is very translucent, and their pupils are very large and black because of the scarce lighting. The System calls them the mole children, or the black-eyed children. Their main job is that they are slaves to underground giants. There have been issues with them coming up to the surface, similar to the problems divers have when surfacing too quickly except instead of nitrogen, these individuals get too much oxygen and it can cause problems for them. (ARA 034, ARA 049)

In some of the tunnels that are offshoots of the breeder program locations, they would hold children in cages, and feed them "fetuses that were not acceptable for them to sell for the organ programs" (DO 00625) as well as the expired individuals from the adrenochrome harvesting. (GD 03)

Cisco Wheeler reports that there are tunnels under the White House in Washington, D.C. used to bring mind-controlled slaves to rooms there for rituals. There are also tunnels beneath Scotty's Castle in Death Valley, California, and under the Getty Museum near Los Angeles. The Mormon temple at Lake Oswego in Portland has a large programming facility in tunnels beneath it, as well the large Boeing plant in Seattle, WA and the ARCO Beaver Valley Plant in Pennsylvania. Beneath Disneyland and near Disney World under Lake Holden in Florida are also underground programming tunnels. (FS 01) These are just a small sample of locations; the network is vast.

There are even tunnels that extend from England to the United States. (RoR 049) The tunnels around the world will be underneath ley lines in many cases. (RoR 205)

# **Underground Cities**

The Illuminati paid and hired architects like Hal Henry Bauer Thompson Taxil and Frank Lloyd Wright to build many of their buildings for them. Taxil built the belowground structures while Frank Lloyd Wright built many of the above-ground buildings. (MJ 02,GD 03)

Jessie has revealed underground cities beneath the Pentagon, Area 51, and Gove County, Kansas. Emerald City is beneath the Pentagon, and is lit by Tesla free energy technology. (RoR 049) It is a home to demons and non-human entities, including descendants of Nephilim and individuals with a high percentage of Nephilim DNA. Some of these entities teach their healing technologies to the Illuminati's Sisters of Light. (CS 02) The Wizard of Oz movie was a decode to tell the higher levels of the Illuminati how to access Emerald City, 'over the rainbow'. (ARA 037) The entire Wizard of Oz book series was highly used in the Illuminati programming process, as well as parts of it being a map for accessing underground locations. (FS 03)

The underground city below Area 51 is called Zion (or Mars), and it has a mirror underground city also named Zion located in Israel. (CS 13) This location has a giant stone altar with Nephilim skulls on it. Those skulls are there for 'end-time' rituals, which are rituals which will be done at the time that the Illuminati is ready to unveil their New World Order and raise the Antichrist. (CS 14) There is some

indication that Michael Aquino, famed Satanist and very high-level Luciferian, faked his own death and went underground to run the underground city Mars, which he calls "The Mars Colony". (GC 05)

Valhalla is in northwestern Kansas, underneath Gove County. It is a meeting place for the very highest of the ranks of the Illuminati. (RoR 241)

### **First Born Family Sacrifice**

"A lot of times that oldest child will either be chosen to serve in The System or they become... the scapegoat which is the family sacrifice." (ARA 026) Other girls that are being set aside to marry high-level men connected to the Satanic Council or other council groups like the Bilderbergers are impregnated around age 12 in a ritual, and their child is birthed around the spring or fall equinox and sacrificed in special rituals. (ARA 008)

First born sacrifice doesn't always mean losing their life, it could mean being set aside for the spirits, the demons, and what those demons want for a child, in service to Lucifer. Jessie was the "firstborn that was set aside for service," in her family. (ARA 008, ARA 026)

# **Getting Rid of the Bodies**

Jessie talks about the catacombs and other underground tunnels and rooms beneath the Catholic Churches she was in, and how they had incinerators for getting rid of human remains. After rituals or after children were 'used' in The System for whatever money-making schemes they would put them through, they would incinerate the remains and then take the ashes and press them into memorial diamonds that sometimes the individual who killed that child would wear on a ring or other jewelry. Other remains were bleached and processed and sold as bleached flour, and some was even added to other products as "natural flavorings" or "natural seasonings". (SW 03)

Cali Shai Bergandi witnessed her father, who was in the grave digging and human remains transport business, take her to fruit processing facilities in Florida, where they lived. They had pressing machines with rollers on them, some for juicing fruit, and some for juicing cadavers. The cadaver liquid is used for cosmetics and other products. Beneath Disney there were train tracks that they had converted into juicing machines. She witnessed her handler rape a drugged and unresponsive girl in the train car in front of her, and when he was finished, the girl was tossed out onto the tracks. Train cars come by all day long and the liquid produced from those children being run over was piped down into large vats. Machines would 'purge' every time someone was 'juiced' and Cali used to cry every time she saw the machine produce a volume of juice, because she knew someone had just died. (CSB 01)

#### Adrenochrome

Adrenaline is a hormone produced by the adrenal glands, small organs that in humans sit atop the kidneys. When adrenaline is oxidized, it can create a secondary substance called adrenochrome. Wikipedia calls adrenochrome "a component of several conspiracy theories such as Qanon and Pizzagate." As with most topics connected to the Illuminati,

the internet is rife with some of the millions of Illuminati members working hard to cover up the truth. While I've never heard adrenochrome spoken of in connection to Q or Pizzagate, Jessie has plenty to say on the integral part that adrenochrome plays in The System.

Adrenochrome was used on Jessie when she was young, by her hand-to-hand combat trainer Michael Karkoc, as well as two other high-up individuals in The System, John Brennan and Michael Aguino. (SW 07) She said that when used at high doses, generally during rituals, they dilute the adrenochrome in formaldehyde before they give it to the individual, because they want it to create a psychosis in them, so that they "go out of their minds." Jessie describes the experience of being under a psychotic dose of adrenochrome as being physically and mentally and emotionally out of control. She thought things she never would normally think, and generally was not in her right mind. She says that they do this because "demonic spirits love the blood, the gore and the graphic violen(ce)." (CS 04) She describes the feeling of being on an adrenochrome high as "wanting to shred and consume" other people. She and the her training partner were both part of these adrenochrome experiments, and they were put in straitjackets before this particular incident, because otherwise the probably would have killed the other children in the room. Because they couldn't use their hands, she describes them as "trying to eat each other's faces off." (ARA 042)

Coming down off of that adrenochrome high, she and Leo her protector-in-training were at one time put into a big white cupboard in one of the rooms of the Catholic Church this particular experiment was done in, and the two of them were inside the cupboard, still in the straight jackets, "trying to kill each other." He was kicking her in the shoulder trying to keep her away so she couldn't get near his face, and eventually she's calm enough to have collapsed across his lap, and she pukes all over him. Coming down off an adrenochrome high makes you physically ill. (ARA 042)

Jessie witnessed a number of different methods of procuring adrenochrome as part of her childhood training, including taking the adrenal glands from living humans, or taking blood from living humans, or making a tincture or preparation ahead of the ritual. Another thing she witnessed as a child was a giant warehouse as large as an airplane hanger filled with large numbers of abducted senior citizens, strapped down in what looked like airplane seats, row after row after row of them with tubes draining them slowly of their blood. They were too weak from blood loss to get up or protest this. Eventually, the blood harvesting killed them. There were also children there undergoing the same procedure, but they were held in big "wine vats" instead of airplane seats. Jessie calls this procedure 'adreno farming', adreno being short for adrenochrome. (RR 14) Where they got all of these seniors and kids we can only guess. Perhaps from the transportation pipeline from the southern border of the US, where individuals entering on foot into the USA are often put on to busses termed "meat wagons" and bussed straight out of sight, presumably to facilities that do just this kind of thing. (ZZ 06).

# **DNA** manipulation

It's evident to me that one of the great hoaxes perpetrated on humanity is that there are much more advanced sciences available to the 'elite' than to us normal humans. One thing that they do that is very advanced, almost mind-bogglingly advanced, is genetic manipulation and cross-breeding of humans.

Both Jessie and Cisco report that the Illuminati Brotherhood is secretly creating human-animal hybrids, called chimeras (chi rhymes with sci as in sci-fi). They are breeding humans with birds and other animals, as well as inserting DNA into humans that normally would belong only to a fish, for example. (RoR 240, FS 01)

Cisco and Fritz Springmeier write about the 'Aquaman' which no, is not a comic book character, it's an actual creation by the Brotherhood System. DNA was inserted into a human that enables him or her to breathe underwater without any scuba gear or air tanks, because they have gills, and special skin. Like fish. They are called a human subspecies, which basically means they are mostly the same as humans, just with a few identifiable differences. (FS 01) These individuals are also massively mind-controlled and programmed, with their programming described as being "booby-trapped every which way so that no tampering can be attempted." (FS 03)



# Chapter 15: The Front Organizations



"You have the Satanic Council, and that breaks down into several levels, but in our real world time, the satanic councilmen and councilwomen, these are going to be your United Nations Members, NATO, the European Union, the Bilderbergs, all of those individuals — well, I won't say all, there are a few good mixed-in, but the majority of those individuals across the board, along with the leaders of other nations, all of those people will be in (the Satanic Council) underneath the Mothers of Darkness." -Jessie Czebotar (AB 01)

In addition to the vast numbers of infiltrated institutions, there are also organizations at the world level that are more or less completely owned by the occult, and their overall goals are aligned with and focused on the overall goals of the Illuminati and other occult groups working for Satan/Lucifer. These are front groups masquerading as legitimate, policy-making and world governance groups, but in reality they are Illuminati/Brotherhood/occult groups at the core. They may be headed by a high-level Satanic Councilman, like the World Economic Forum, or be completely or nearly completely composed of Satanic Councilmen, like the

Bilderberg Group. Some, like the Central Intelligence Agency that were created by the Illuminati, in turn create hundreds of sub-groups to further obfuscate their agenda and purpose (See Chapter 19).

Good people do get caught up in some of these front organizations, like in the CIA, for example. Their presence provides plausible deniability for the actions and purpose of the group at large. If they turn and whistleblow on their organizations, they are typically crushed, financially, legally, socially, and more. It's a perfect System for discouraging any others from acting contrary to the leaders of the organization, who are Illuminati.

These groups operating as fronts for Illuminati interests include but aren't limited to the Bilderberg group, the United Nations, the Council on Foreign Relations, the World Health Organization, the World Council of Churches, the Central Intelligence Agency, NATO, the European Union and many others. (AB 01, ARA 029)

The next few chapters give a brief overview of some organizations that are fronts for Illuminati activities.



# Chapter 16: The Bilderberg Group



"At least once a year, maybe more, two nuclear submarines meet beneath the polar icecap and mate together at an airlock. Representatives of the Soviet Union meet with the Policy Committee of the Bilderberg Group. The Russians are given the script for their next performance. Items on the agenda include the combined efforts in the secret space program." -William Cooper, Behold a Pale Horse

The Bilderberg Group is a large group composed of many individuals, and its attendees rotate from year to year with a few exceptions. It meets in secrecy every year, also rotating its locations, although the first meeting was at the hotel Bilderberg in the Netherlands, hence the name of the group. Jessie believes that the members/attendees of the Bilderberg conference, which has been held each year since its inception in the mid-1950's, are nearly all members of the Satanic Council, with few exceptions. (ARA 021)

Notable Bilderberg attendees have included Prince Bernard of the Netherlands, Henry Kissinger, Peter Thiel (co-founder of PayPal), Mark Rutte (Prime Minister of the Netherlands), Eric Schmidt (Executive Chairman, Google), John Thornton (president, Goldman Sachs), Gareth Williams (Leader, House of Lords), Klaus Schwab (World Economic Forum founder), Richard Haas, (President, Council on Foreign Relations) and Jeff Bezos (Amazon CEO). (ZZ 23)

Reporters and editors from the New York Times, The Economist, the Washington Post, the International Herald Tribune and Newsweek also attend, as well as professors from Columbia University, Warwick University, Harvard University, Leiden University, and Oxford University. Many other prominent individuals from all manner of professions around the world also attend. (ZZ 23)

Attendees are colloquially called "Bilderbergers," and they are required to attend as part of their obligation as Satanic Councilmen. One year a boat with 350 children on it was stopped by the President of Italy; those children were headed to the Bilderberg meeting. Jessie asserts that those children would have been used for ritual killings, child sexual exploitation, and cannibalism by many of those attending during their nightly occult activities. (ARA 021) Whenever the Illuminati meet, these kinds of activities will occur.



# Chapter 17: The United Nations



"Cisco Wheeler programmed all the people in the... United Nations." -Jessie Czebotar (RR 22)

The United Nations (UN) is out-and-out controlled by the Illuminati, and while Jessie admits that there might be a few non-Illuminists in the ranks, it's her opinion that most are part of the Satanic Council and that the United Nations is an offshoot group of the Satanic Council. It's a sub-meeting in the same way that other groups like the Bilderberger conferences are breakout meetings of the larger Satanic Council. (AB 01)

The goal of the Illuminati, according to Svali, is to impose Illuminati rule on all world nations, and one way that they plan to do it is to create a world government, one that supersedes and controls any nation government. This is a similar strategy to the one that the World Health Organization also uses, where it attempts to create rules and procedures that override the national health policies of individual nations. According to Svali, the United Nations was created to help overcome nationalism and pride in one's country, which the Illuminati consider to be barriers to their One World Government plans. The United Nations is a forerunner of what Illuminati members call the Supreme

World Council, which will be installed when the plans for a "One World" society are further along. (SV 38)

The term Supreme World Council is a bit confusing because there is also a group called the "World Governing Council" that sounds remarkably similar to Supreme World Council. However, the World Governing Council is sometimes explained as being one of the many different names used to describe the Satanic Council. At other times The World Governing Council seems to be described as a sub-group of the Satanic Council. (CS 19) Constantly renaming groups and re-defining terms seems to be a deliberate plan to obfuscate the groups and goals of the Illuminati to the unsuspecting public.

Cathy O'Brien says that she was aware of one good person working within the United Nations against the tide, so it is possible that it has been infiltrated by a few good men. Her general assessment of the United Nations, however, is that it is "corrupted by global elite hell-bent on mass genocide through AIDS, vaccinations, and immunizations." (CO 01) Another publication says that the top people of the UN "have been exposed as practicing the most obscene homosexual and child pornography rituals imaginable. (ZZ 03)

Kerth describes the punishment of two incestuous lesbian pedophile sisters who were Illuminati members but were not living up to the higher-up's expectation of them to produce income. "The Committee expects its members to produce income for the Illuminati System or to actively serve the Illuminati System in some way." As punishment for being slackers, these two sisters were sent to New York to become

Illuminati recruiters, and to do work for the United Nations. (KB 01)

Brice Taylor's handler, Henry Kissinger, often sent her to "entertain" foreign ambassadors to the United Nations who were working for him. (BT 01)

One offshoot organization of the UN is UNICEF, the United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund. UNICEF did a study in 19 European countries involving child pornography, and came to the conclusion that "any efforts to block children from accessing pornography online might infringe on their human rights." Their study concluded that there was essentially no evidence proving harm to children from accessing and viewing pornography. The study was subsequently taken down, edited to remove controversial bits, and re-uploaded to the website, having been sanitized after a significant uproar about the conclusions. If you live in the United States, you are funding this study; 300 million dollars in direct program funding to UNICEF was renewed in 2021, just a few days before the initial report was released. (ZZ 19, ZZ 20)

The fundamentally Luciferian publishing organization known as the Lucis Trust (originally named the Lucifer Trust & Founded by Alice Bailey) and its publication "World Goodwill" both "play an active role in the United Nations" in a consulting role, as stated on their own website. (ZZ 03, ZZ 21) Where is their US headquarters? In the United Nations building itself, at 866 United Nations Plaza, Suite 482, New York, NY, according to their contact page. (ZZ 22) Manly P. Hall, a noted freemason, was part of Lucis Trust, as well as many Rockefellers, who are a known Illuminati bloodline

family. The Lucis Trust book "Externalization of the Hierarchy" by Alice Bailey gives a game plan for who will rule when the New World Order (which Bailey terms "New Age") takes over. They list the "ruler of the world" as Sanat (scrambled "Satan") and say that the 3 vehicles for bringing in this New World Order will be Masonic Lodges, Churches, and Education. (FS 02)



# Chapter 18: The World Economic Forum



Klaus Schwab is the founder of the World Economic Forum (WEF) and holds the Executive Chairman position at the current time (2022) according to the WEF's own website, www.weforum.org. He began it in 1971, fifty years ago. In 2004 he established the "Forum of Young Global Leaders", which has included such individuals as Dan Crenshaw (congressperson from Texas), David de Rothschild, Mark Zuckerberg (Facebook/Meta), Chelsea Clinton (daughter of Hillary and Bill Clinton), and Huma Abedin, (Hillary Clinton aide), and Nathaniel 'Nate' Rothschild, and Angela Merkel (German Chancellor). Klaus is also a Satanic Councilman, according to Jessie, and a very high ranking one at that. (ARA 021, ARA 025)

The World Economic Forum is a sub-group comprised (at least at the top levels) of Satanic Councilmen. (TS 01) What percentage of the WEF is staffed with Brotherhood Luciferians is anybody's guess, but the policies of the group are designed to support Luciferian goals. The organization as a whole is likely part brotherood Luciferian membership, and part non-brotherhood/non-Illuminati membership in line with the general practice of creating an inner core of members and an outer group of non-members. This is a

practice that is very common in Illuminati groups, according to Fritz Springmeier. (FS 11)

Dan Crenshaw is an interesting character. He's a member of Congress from Texas. He's fashioned himself as a conservative, but his policies and rhetoric frequently do not align with conservative values. He was listed as a WEF young global leader in the class of 2019, but as this fact became well-known and circulated on the internet, the WEF deleted him from their website. You can still find it archived in a few places, however. Are they trying to hide something? It would seem so. In the United States, we have two main parties, the Democrats, who seem to be owned by the Luciferians, and the Republicans, who seem to be highly infiltrated by Luciferians pretending to be Republicans. We call them RINO's, which stands for Republicans-in-name-only. My guess is that this subset of that political party are actually just Luciferians in disguise.

Other WEF Young Global Leaders have included Chrystia Freeland, deputy prime minister of Canada, Peter Buttigieg, Secretary of Transportation for the Biden Administration, Emmanuel Macron the President of France, Sanna Marin, the Prime Minister of Finland, Jacinda Ardern Prime Minister of New Zealand, Mark Zuckerberg (Facebook), and Maria Bartoromo (Fox News). (WL 06) If you search for some of these on the Young Global Leaders website, you won't find them as they've been scrubbed off, but Wikipedia has archived a few.

The WEF members meet at a Davos conference each year, named that because it meets in Davos-Klosters, Switzerland. The 2021 theme was the "Great Reset", which is Luciferian

code-speak for 'we want to make the New World Order happen'. Companies are charged \$28,000 to send a representative to the meeting, which generally happens in January, but the 2022 meeting has been postponed over the Covid omicron variant, at least that's what the news media says. Dues to belong to the WEF are astronomical, ranging from \$62,000 to \$620,000 per year. (ZZ 10, ZZ 11)

The WEF is the organization responsible for the slogan, "You'll own nothing, and be happy." This is a fancy way of saying that they plan on turning us all into slaves, who live on their land, rent their apartment buildings, and pay their corporations for all that we use. We won't own our furniture, or dishes, or bedding; we'll be beholden to the Luciferian elite and their companies for everything. As with everything the Luciferian Brotherhood Illuminati does, they start small and work their way toward their goals. On their website as of December 21, 2021 is a video promoting Christmas Tree rental, instead of buying an artificial tree or having one from a Christmas Tree farm, you'd rent a live tree, because, you know, it's "more eco-friendly". Each rental costs upwards of \$90, and you can do that for up to 7 years, rent the same tree. Without inflation that would be over \$600 for those 7 rented years. If you own your own artificial tree and are using it, they claim you're doing a bad thing unless you use that artificial tree for 12 years or more, because from years 1 to 11 that tree is a carbon negative. Even down to Christmas trees, they really do want us to own nothing. I wonder how underwear rental will work under their plan.... will it be mandatory? I want to opt out, please.



# Chapter 19: The Central Intelligence Agency



"The CIA is run by the top Illuminati families, and so is the Mafia." -Fritz Springmeier, Bloodlines of the Illuminati

William Cooper, in his book Behold a Pale Horse, says that the Illuminati practices "secrets within secrets," which refers to the way they hide one organization inside another, and possibly another, like Russian Dolls. Fritz Springmeier says the same thing about the CIA, which is that it "is great at creating front companies which are sold to other fronts, and whose control eventually gets hidden and obscured." (FS 02) He also believes that the CIA was created and run by top Illuminati families, so it's not a surprise that they use this tactic to obscure what they do. One website that lists front organizations of the CIA cites Cambridge Analytica, Edward Snowden, DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency), the DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency), GEICO (The Gecko-themed Insurance Company), Halliburton, MIT's Center for International Studies, Voice of America Radio Liberty, Wikileaks, and Wikipedia, among many others as CIA subsidiaries/fronts. (ZZ 24)

Jessie experienced John Brennan, former CIA director and homeland security advisor, as a major individual in her occult training. He has been named by her as working on grotesque human experimentation such as fetal in-utero hand, nose and feet transplants. Human parts were replaced with pig parts, so the child looked half-human, half pig when born. (SW 04) The Illuminati System would then have those infants graphically ritually murdered or raise them as individuals who were treated as black sheep, enduring harassment and torture. Occasionally the children would not realize that they were human. Occasionally they would be sold as a delicacy to be consumed by cannibals. (SW 31)

Brennan worked directly with the demon Abbadon, which also gave him access to other institutions and underground facilities being used by the Illuminati, such as CERN, DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency) and HAARP (High-frequency Active Auroral Research Program). (ARA 034) The connections of these experiments extend to the DIA (Defense Intelligence Agency), DOD (Department of Defense), CIA, FBI, CDC (Centers for Disease Control), and the WHO (World Health Organization). (RR 30)



# Chapter 20: The Federal Bureau of Investigation



"The Rockefellers were involved in the creation of the FBI, so that the FBI has always been an arm of power for the Illuminati. That is why there are official FBI programs in action today to kidnap children and provide them for sacrifice." (FS 02)

When children "owned" by the Illuminati went missing from underground tunnels, both the Satanic Council and the FBI "black hats" questioned their own people about the missing children, and those individuals were scrambling to keep their jobs. (DO 00625)

When Jessie's mother finally learned what was going on with her daughter's occult abuse, they contacted the FBI, who told them to either be quiet—or die. (DO 10603) Subsequently, both the CIA and the FBI have frequented her homes, making videos and harassing her family. (DO 11020)

The FBI has also been in possession of the Hunter Biden laptop, and has until recently kept its contents secret, likely resulting in a presidential win for the Biden administration. The contents of that laptop are bad, and Jessie hopes that people will mentally prepare themselves for the violence and graphic nature of the contents when they are finally revealed.

Hunter Biden is the child of an Illuminati member, and the FBI has protected him by withholding the contents of the laptop from the public. (DO 01022)

Fiona Barnett says that clean/non-Illuminati members of the FBI tried repeatedly to charge Hillary Clinton and others with child trafficking charges, but "their efforts were thwarted by those in the chain of command above them" Fiona's book states that "The CIA trafficked the kids, the FBI covered their tracks." (FB 01)

The control by the Illuminati at the top of these organizations is complete. The FBI allows good people within their organization to "out" themselves by pursuing pedophile networks, for example, but then uses that to destroy their careers, and replace them with individuals more likely to be loyal to the evil upper ranks. (FB 01)



# Chapter 21: The National Security Agency



"The NSA really works for the Illuminati," and "Most of the population in the US is being watched to some degree." (KB 03 page 99)



# Chapter 22: The New World Order



"New World Order" is Illuminati code-speak. It is code for their grand plan to take over and govern the world with an iron fist. It's code for a world that benefits them and not the rest of us. It's code for 'everybody will worship Lucifer', just like they do.

Cisco Wheeler says that "the New World Order is a body of people within the Illuminati. Thirteen major bloodlines that rule the world." (CW 14) The New World Order that she is speaking of is the same thing as the One World Government that Svali mentions, along with the One World Economy and One World Religion that Jessie talks about. (SV 38, RoR 185)

The New World order will be "an Anti-God kingdom" with "Satan at the head," a dictatorship "ruled by the antichrist." Cisco believes they will bring this about with "seizure, terrorism.. and World War III." In 2009 when Cisco wrote her book, the USA, Britain and Germany were ruled by New World Order bloodline elite members who are dedicated to bringing in this new world system and rule. (CW 16)

Luciferianism is a religion, and they intend their headship on earth to be the Antichrist. (RoR 069) Essentially, they want us all to worship Satan/Lucifer and his 'son' the Antichrist. Whether they call that a New World Order, Build Back Better, One World Religion or any of the many other "globalist" terms, it all funnels back to one thing—a Luciferian-centered world society.

Svali says that the plans for this New World Order have been in place for decades, and some of the things that she knew of as being part of this plan include things that you might or might not be surprised at. One thing she says is that a "viral pandemic would be unleashed in the media, to see how people would respond to what the media (and the media subliminals) were telling them, and try to discover where pockets of resistance were." (SV 57) We've seen this happen already with the Covid situation. Given that coronavirus spike protein was known to be a toxic substance that causes disease symptoms as far back as 2004, and that there are well over 4000 patents on coronavirus that could only have been accomplished with genetic manipulation of the virus, we can see how this is a scientifically planned event rather than a spontaneous occurrence. (ZZ 18) Given that science is one of the six areas of planned Illuminati takeover, along with the media and the government, it's a perfect trifecta of control to manifest this part of the agenda. (SV 13) Part of the viral pandemic "was to see if people would believe what the media told them over what science and real data indicated." (SV 57)

Another plan for the New World Order was that Donald J. Trump would serve two terms as the President of the United States. I know this might come as a surprise to some and an "I told you so" to others. Trump is considered to be a good guy by many, including Jessie, who was in support of his

efforts to free the trafficked children held by the occult. She stops short of confirming that he is not in The System, however. He may or may not be, we don't know. Perhaps he was, but he's double-crossed them. They certainly wouldn't have put up the gigantic hissy fit they did if he was with them, that's for sure. His role as a good guy is, as of yet, unconfirmed. Svali doesn't know why this particular agenda of him serving two terms as president changed since she left the Illuminati. Svali doesn't take so kindly to Trump. She believes that both Trump and Biden are mind-controlled—and that is an expert opinion based on her previous profession of "head programmer" in the Illuminati (SV 26, SV 57)

Additional plans that we haven't seen realized to date include that the Illuminati want the US currency to be totally devalued as this would put pressure on the people to accept a "One World Government in return for economic stabilization." The scariest sections of this plan include a second pandemic highly fatal to young children, and the implementation of hate laws to criminalize "Christianity, Judaism, and any political group that does not agree with the cult agenda." (SV 57)

We've heard Barack Obama talk about the New World Order, and George Bush Sr., as well as the United Nations, which is fitting because all three are involved in bringing it about. Illuminati researcher Joachim Hagopian thinks that the reason it hasn't been brought to fruition is because of the 2nd Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, the one that allows private ownership of firearms. "From the globalist POV, mass firearm possession in America as a constitutional Second Amendment right is what's holding up

the formal rollout of the long plotted one world government tyranny." (JH 01) Antifa and Black Lives Matter are part of the planned chaos that they hope will usher in the NWO as well. (CS 10)

Fritz Springmeier reports insiders telling him of ritual meetings in 1955 where the highest level Illuminati were present and discussing what had been done and what was to be done to bring in Satan's One World Government. (FS 02) Their plan for a global takeover has been in place for a very, very long time.



### Chapter 23: Epilogue



The preceding has been an account compiled from whistleblowers, victims, survivors, and fighters who have taken on or been abused by the occult and lived to tell the tale.

You might ask what a Christian woman is doing studying the occult structure in depth and spending the time thinking and writing and researching it enough to put together hundreds of references in support of this epistle and a blog with over 200 posts of 3000 words or more each. There are probably other things I could be doing in life, but if we're prone to try to help others and we're dismayed by what is happening in our country and the world we're called to affect change in the times that we are in, whatever they may be. The times the world resides in now is of a wholehearted, organized, planned, evil takeover of earth and all the "resources" on it, including humanity.

I disagree with the fact that "we humans are a resource," which is how The System views us. We are God's sovereign creation, and I intend to help keep it that way and prevent our wholesale slide into System slavery if possible. The problem I have had, and the problem I see others having is that they don't understand the organized takeover, they don't know where it's coming from, they don't know what is behind it, and they can't read the signs, symbols, and clues

that are right in front of us, yet hidden from our comprehension.

I have found peace in understanding the structure and the practices of The System, even while learning about their horrific practices and the tortured individuals trapped inside this awful organization. I wouldn't wish myself or anyone else among them. And yet like so many others, I have felt a sense of helplessness to change anything. The only thing I felt like I could change was my own understanding. In the process, I wanted to share what I had learned, just in case it could help anyone else.

I didn't understand the paucity of information out there until another researcher who has followed my blog said to me that there was "nobody else" researching this Illuminati structure and laying it out the way I was. I'm not sure that's the 100% truth, but it was her 100% experience. If there are other basic books out there that lay out the structure and function of the Illuminati brotherhood system like this one does, I'm not aware of them. If there are, maybe the way I have laid it out here is was different enough that it will be valuable to others. Hence this book, which is just a collection of stories and bits of information strung together in a way that I can understand and get a pretty good big picture from. My hope is that you can, as well.

While I would prefer to have inserted zero opinion and fact only, some opinion was necessary for clarification. I wanted to keep most of my opinions aside and lay out the experiences of these brave folks without much commentary.

I'm personally grateful for the time I've had available to spend doing research on this subject, and I'm also grateful for the significant mental shift it's afforded me. I'm able to look at the world now and be calm about what previously for me were incomprehensible and maddening inconsistencies.

I can see the removal of cursive from schools as a movement toward creating a slave who does not need to be able to read cursive in their life.

I can see the FBI's poor treatment of whistleblowers as consistent with the fact that they are infiltrated, and probably even initially created by the Illuminati.

I can see the inconsistencies with the Jeffrey Epstein "suicide" and understand that the judicial system, jail, and probably everybody involved was likely bribed/blackmailed/threatened so that inconsistent and weird things happened. At least they look weird and inconsistent to someone who doesn't understand The System. Once you understand, it is all perfectly consistent with the way they operate.

I know now that the media is a machine designed to create a false reality and present it to us so that we are misdirected from the truth. I get why news isn't news. I get why CNN is still in operation and wasn't mothballed a long time ago.

I can see the flood of people over the southern border and know that they are an income stream, possible food source, and likely ritual commodity of the Illuminati and that most of them will disappear underground and never be seen again. I understand why food labels don't list the actual ingredients, and why most processed foods make me physically ill.

I understand why no large corporation in America will have working conditions that don't require the breaking or violating of closely held Christian values.

I understand why there is a seemingly unholy alliance of Democrats, Muslims, Catholics, and Nazis.

I get why Hollywood celebrities cross-dress their children, who are likely adopted.

I get why I couldn't successfully tolerate working at a Catholic School located in a ritual area.

All that, and so much more. I get it now.

I'm not saying that learning all of this didn't come with a lot of sadness, or a lot of mental hurdles. It did. I had to accept that by being the descendant of a freemason, my ancestors were worshipping demons, and that was really tough for me. I had to accept that I'd been brainwashed into truly believing that not having children was saving the planet. I'd been brainwashed that salt was bad for me, and margarine was good, and that the "scientific studies" were actually correct when they were fabricated and manipulated to sell a product made by a System corporation which was probably designed to make me and others ill.

Some of these life alterations I went through as a result of System propaganda might seem like small things, but they add up to big problems in the long run, and they're difficult to mitigate and reverse. Worse, I'd been brainwashed to believe that I had to have a job, a career, I had to work for a living, that I should put off marriage, that I should postpone traveling and hobbies until I was old and retired. I have to concede that I had accepted mental slavery to the System in many ways, and that was very difficult. I didn't lose my whole life, but I lost many years of it. By the Grace of God I wasn't an actual physical slave of the system like so many are.

The dictates of the Illuminati machine collectively add up until at some point you realize that you're not in control of your life, and you're a slave with no actual chains or shackles —except in your mind. Or perhaps you are a prisoner of your child with autism because somehow he was environmentally poisoned by deliberate practices designed to drain your family's finances straight into the medical/pharmaceutical cartel owned by the Illuminati. Maybe you believed the brainwashing that vaccines were "safe and effective" whilst at the same time the information was hidden from you that the crooks at the CDC were shredding the data that proved otherwise. Or maybe you accumulated astronomical student debt getting a rather useless University degree, lining their pockets, and bankrupting yours. Or perhaps you're stuck in an area of the country with such a high standard of living driven by Illuminati racketeering and money-laundering that you can't ever seem to achieve just a middle-of-the-road existence. Perhaps you're caught in a government assistance cycle you can't get out of. There are endless life stories that we've probably all heard or seen and we probably can trace them back to being a victim of the Illuminati in some way. I'm grateful I was not their permanent victim in a worse way.

So many unnamed children and adults have been, and some still are even though they may have physically escaped. Mental extraction and emotional healing is a whole other ball of wax. For some, the Illuminati is a life sentence.

I feel like I've achieved a relative position of personal power in comparison to where I was in my mental state before I learned all this, although I'm at a point in life where I cannot go back and take back the past lost decades of my life. If all this book achieves is that one young person will make the shifts in their life that they need to early in their life, so they live their life being self-directed, instead of being Illuminati-directed. I hope that parents learn the material here and talk to their kids about how not to get caught in the external Illuminati Brotherhood machine they've set up for us in the world.

98% of the "chatter" on social media misses the mark that the underlying problems with government, social structure, travel, the economy—these are all problems created and foisted on us by this unseen occultic psychopathic Satanic cult, that wants to give the middle finger to God and take all the power for themselves. I call bull on The World Economic Forum's future plans for us to be a Borg-like slave class. I won't comply with "you'll own nothing and be happy." Go stick it where the sun don't shine, Mr. Globalist Illuminist. I see you, and I rebuke the demons who control you from affecting me and my life. I will do what I need to do to ensure that I'm a free-thinking educated woman who is not brainwashed by their lies any more. If you've read this far, I hope you resolve that they won't control you any more, either.

May God's Blessings Shine Upon You All.

"Let your Light so Shine Before Men so that They May See Your Good Works, and glorify your Father Which is in Heaven." Matthew 5:16



## References/Reading List



This reference list includes citations from this work and additional references not cited directly here, in the event that you are interested in learning more about this subject. The citations are alphabetical, so if you're hunting for one, it will be indexed here under the first letter.

The sad truth is that no matter how hard I work on updating, some of these video links will eventually permanently break. In fact, the day before I was planning to release this book, the Aquarius Rising Africa YouTube channel was terminated, leaving me scrambling to find alternative links.

The Illuminati machine works diligently to remove incriminating evidence from the internet, especially from sites like YouTube. I have attempted to check the references to be sure that they all work as of the publication date, however there are over 450 of them, and if they don't work, all I can say is, I'm sorry, and they did work when I last checked them, which was the day before the book release.

I have compiled an ever-increasing library of video transcripts at <u>curatedsourcesLTW.wordpress.com</u>. Right on Radio, Sarah Westall, and Dark Outpost are some of the "YouTube disappeared" sources that I have captured the transcripts, so that even if the video has disappeared, they are there for you to read, download, and pass around.

I will continue to work on keeping these links up-to-date so if you notice a problem, please contact me through my blog or at <a href="mailto:veronicaswift71@yahoo.com">veronicaswift71@yahoo.com</a>, or send me a comment through my blog and I will adjust links as time goes forward.

Lastly, a number of these sources are pay-to-view only, such as many of the Dark Outpost videos. In order to access the links, you will have to pay for a subscription.



(AB 01) Age of Betrayal, Part 1: The "System" of Darkness April 9, 2020. <a href="https://globalsisterhood.libsyn.com/episode-30-age-of-betrayal-part-1-the-System-of-darkness">https://globalsisterhood.libsyn.com/episode-30-age-of-betrayal-part-1-the-System-of-darkness</a>

(AB 02) Age of Betrayal, Part 2: How the "System"
Controls Our Lives April 9, 2020 <a href="https://globalsisterhood.libsyn.com/website/episode-31-age-of-betrayal-part-2-how-the-System-controls-our-lives">https://globalsisterhood.libsyn.com/website/episode-31-age-of-betrayal-part-2-how-the-System-controls-our-lives</a>

(AB 03) Age of Betrayal - Part 3: The Plan is Darker Than we Feared 10 April 2020 <a href="https://globalsisterhood.libsyn.com/website/episode-32-age-of-betrayal-part-3-the-plan-is-darker-than-we-feared">https://globalsisterhood.libsyn.com/website/episode-32-age-of-betrayal-part-3-the-plan-is-darker-than-we-feared</a>

(AB 04) Age of Betrayal, Part 4: A Light in the Darkness April 10, 2020 <a href="https://globalsisterhood.libsyn.com/">https://globalsisterhood.libsyn.com/</a> episode-33-age-of-betrayal-part-4-a-light-in-the-darkness

(ARA 001) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (001) 4 September 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/wdJhEkCkEMgC/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/wdJhEkCkEMgC/</a>

(ARA 002) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (002) 9 September 2020<a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/NAi51uD56UP1/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/NAi51uD56UP1/</a>

(ARA 003) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (003) 14 September 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/mDekgIS6AKsY/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/mDekgIS6AKsY/</a>

(ARA 004) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (004) 19 September 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/ishsUumqU76J/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/ishsUumqU76J/</a>

(ARA 005) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (005) 23 September 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/KskcVqqkVSCX/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/KskcVqqkVSCX/</a>

(ARA 006) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (006) 25 September 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/B9cIkTY5VzZ6/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/B9cIkTY5VzZ6/</a>

(ARA 007) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (007) 26 September 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/SNB1Epp6t8SQ/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/SNB1Epp6t8SQ/</a>

(ARA 008) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (008) 2 October 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/icIjiWs2RP1L/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/icIjiWs2RP1L/</a>

(ARA 009) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (009) 3 October 2020. <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/9jTfydLFbKTh/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/9jTfydLFbKTh/</a>

(ARA 010) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (010) 7 October 2020 <a href="https://ugetube.com/watch/connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-010-">https://ugetube.com/watch/connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-010-</a>

mp4\_PdpGQDmbZA9nAEv.html

(ARA 011) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (011) 9 October 2020 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-011/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-011/</a>

(ARA 012) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (012) 23 October 2020 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-012/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-012/</a>

(ARA 013) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (013) 28 October 2020 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-013/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-013/</a>

(ARA 014) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (014) 4 November 2020 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-014/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-014/</a>

(ARA 015) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (015) 6 November 2020 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-015/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-015/</a>

(ARA 016) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (016) 12 November 2020 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-016/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-016/</a>

(ARA 017) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (017) 26 November 2020 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-017/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-017/</a>

(ARA 018) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (018) 3 December 2020 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-018/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-018/</a>

(ARA 019) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (019) 10 December 2020 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-019/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-019/</a>

(ARA 020) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (020) December 17, 2020 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-020/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-020/</a>

(ARA 021) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (021) 7 January 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/EmjtD9MzQ6lb/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/EmjtD9MzQ6lb/</a>

(ARA 022) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (022) 14 January 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-022/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-022/</a>

(ARA 023) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (023) 21 January 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-023/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-023/</a>

(ARA 024) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (024) 28 January 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-024/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-024/</a>

(ARA 025) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (025) 4 February 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-025/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/01/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-025/</a>

(ARA 026) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (026) 11 February 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-026/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-026/</a>

(ARA 027) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (027) 25 February 2021 <a href="https://ugetube.com/watch/connecting-with-jessie-">https://ugetube.com/watch/connecting-with-jessie-</a>

czebotar-027 WZUuAa2pP3HRO1W.html

(ARA 028) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (028) 4 March 2021 <a href="https://">https://</a>

<u>curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/aquarius-rising-africa-transcripts-featuring-jessie-czebotar/</u>

(ARA 029) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (029) 25 March 2021 <a href="https://ugetube.com/watch/connecting-with-jessie-">https://ugetube.com/watch/connecting-with-jessie-</a>

#### czebotar-029\_JpaxHruJOZWq4kV.html

(ARA 030) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (030) 31 March 2021 <a href="https://">https://</a>

<u>curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-030/</u>

(ARA 031) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (031) 15 April 2021 <a href="https://ugetube.com/watch/connecting-with-jessie-">https://ugetube.com/watch/connecting-with-jessie-</a>

#### czebotar-031\_OIhyrKoMiiUN4yX.html

(ARA 032) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (032) 22 April 2021 <a href="https://ugetube.com/watch/connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-032">https://ugetube.com/watch/connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-032</a> j1ItrhPA7ohxaVj.html

(ARA 033) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (033) 12 May 2021 <a href="https://ugetube.com/watch/connecting-with-jessie-">https://ugetube.com/watch/connecting-with-jessie-</a>

#### czebotar-o33\_V7fEexHcZBCLeut.html

(ARA 034) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (034) 20 May 2021 <a href="https://">https://</a>

<u>curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-034/</u>

(ARA 035) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (035) 26 May 2021 <a href="https://">https://</a>

<u>curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-035/</u>

(ARA 036) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (036) 10 June 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/WuNZtuFSGW3q/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/WuNZtuFSGW3q/</a>

(ARA 037) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (037) 17 June 2021 <a href="https://">https://</a>

<u>curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-037-music-video-decode-beyonce-pink/</u>

(ARA 038) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (038) 24 June 2021 https://

curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-038-music-video-decode-miley-cyrus-rihanna-and-eminem/

(ARA 039) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (039) 8 July 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-039-elemental-witches-her-daunting-childhood/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-039-elemental-witches-her-daunting-childhood/</a>

(ARA 040) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (040) 15 July 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-040-her-personal-journey-of-emotional-healing/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-040-her-personal-journey-of-emotional-healing/</a>

(ARA 041) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (041) 22 July 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-041-her-personal-journey-of-emotional-healing-continues/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-041-her-personal-journey-of-emotional-healing-continues/</a>

(ARA 042) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (042) 28 July 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-042-some-of-the-most-impactful-experiences-on-her-emotional-journey/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-042-some-of-the-most-impactful-experiences-on-her-emotional-journey/</a>

(ARA 043) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (043) 8 September 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-</a>

<u>rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-043-recapitation-of-all-that-is-good/</u>

(ARA 044) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (044) 6 October 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-044-on-the-light-side-of-the-system/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-044-on-the-light-side-of-the-system/</a>

(ARA 045) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (045) 20 October 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/aquarius-rising-africa-transcripts-featuring-jessie-czebotar/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/aquarius-rising-africa-transcripts-featuring-jessie-czebotar/</a>

(ARA 046) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (046) 27 October 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/aquarius-rising-africa-transcripts-featuring-jessie-czebotar/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/aquarius-rising-africa-transcripts-featuring-jessie-czebotar/</a>

(ARA 047) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (047) 10 November 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/aquarius-rising-africa-transcripts-featuring-jessie-czebotar">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/aquarius-rising-africa-transcripts-featuring-jessie-czebotar</a>

(ARA 048) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (048) 8 December 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/aquarius-rising-africa-transcripts-featuring-jessie-czebotar">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/aquarius-rising-africa-transcripts-featuring-jessie-czebotar</a>

(ARA 049) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (049) 15 December 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-with-jessie-czebotar-mole-children-and-healing-with-grief-over-the-holiday-season-049/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-with-jessie-czebotar-mole-children-and-healing-with-grief-over-the-holiday-season-049/</a>

(ARA 050) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (050) 5 January 2022 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-050-the-illumination-rituals-and-the-hampstead-2/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-050-the-illumination-rituals-and-the-hampstead-2/</a>

(ARA 051) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (051) 14 January 2022 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-051-boys-in-her-cellfocus-on-e/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-czebotar-051-boys-in-her-cellfocus-on-e/</a>

(ARA 052) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar (052) 26 January 2022 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/aquarius-rising-africa-transcripts-featuring-jessie-czebotar">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/aquarius-rising-africa-transcripts-featuring-jessie-czebotar</a>

(ARA 053) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar Satanic Calendar and Fake Band Aids2 February 2022 <a href="https://odysee.com/@AquariusRisingAfrica:4/with-jessie-czebotar-...-satanic:4">https://odysee.com/@AquariusRisingAfrica:4/with-jessie-czebotar-...-satanic:4</a>

(ARA 054) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar Satanic Calendar and Recent Events in South Africa 9 February 2022 <a href="https://odysee.com/">https://odysee.com/</a>

<u>@</u>AquariusRisingAfrica:4/with-jessie-czebotar-on-satanic-calendar:d

(ARA 055) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie Czebotar Orlando Update, Simpsons & The Truckers & Cotton Schwab (haha) & tiny tim 23 February 2022 <a href="https://odysee.com/@AquariusRisingAfrica:4/with-jessie-czebotar-...-orlando-update,:3">https://odysee.com/@AquariusRisingAfrica:4/with-jessie-czebotar-...-orlando-update,:3</a>

(ARA 056) Aquarius Rising Africa Jessie in the House! We're talking Blood Diamonds & Lacey Things 2 March 2022 <a href="https://odysee.com/@AquariusRisingAfrica:4/jessie-in-the-house!-(056)-we're-talking:e">https://odysee.com/@AquariusRisingAfrica:4/jessie-in-the-house!-(056)-we're-talking:e</a>

(ARA 101) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with OVERCOMERS (002): Jessie Czebotar & Lisa Meister 15 October 2020 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-overcomers-002-jessie-czebotar-lisa-meister/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-overcomers-002-jessie-czebotar-lisa-meister/</a>

- (ARA 102) Aquarius Rising Africa Connecting with Jessie and David Connecting with Jessie and David... we're recapitating today 11 September 21 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-and-david-were-recapitating-today-11-sept-21/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-connecting-with-jessie-and-david-were-recapitating-today-11-sept-21/</a>
- (ARA 103) Aquarius Rising Africa with Jessie and Carmen. 9 October 2021. <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-with-jessie-and-carmen/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/aquarius-rising-africa-with-jessie-and-carmen/</a>
- (ARA 104) Solutions with Aquarius Rising Africa ARA SOLUTIONS (012) with Jessie Czebotar ... surviving family life after Satanic Ritual Abuse ... 23 March 2022 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NaHLYj-NmEE">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NaHLYj-NmEE</a>
- (AS 01) (Anna) Starfire. *MK Ultra Dark Labs 1959-1975 Testimonial Report*. Coppell, Texas, 2021
- (BM 01) Bride Ministries International. Illuminati Structure Explained by one Chosen as a Mother of Darkness. 10 August 2019 https://www.youtube.com/watch? v=3ydBIn-wYPo
- (BM 02) Bride Ministries International. My Training to Become a Mother of Darkness in the Illuminati. 25 August 2019 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HZq5Gz-UMyk
- (BT 01) Brice Taylor, *Thanks for the Memories*. 1999. Brice Taylor Trust.
- (CAF 01) Catherine Austin Fitts. On The Highwire with Del Bigtree. FORMER GOVT. OFFICIAL: "FINANCIAL System UNDER ATTACK" 19 August 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/Z5SMOeGvr8v6/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/Z5SMOeGvr8v6/</a>

- (CF 01) Cathy Fox Blog. Illuminati Players and the Battlefield Earth Realm. <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/11/27/illuminati-players-and-the-battlefield-earthly-realm/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/11/27/illuminati-players-and-the-battlefield-earthly-realm/</a> accessed 18 January 2021
- (CF 02) Cathy Fox Blog. Obama is now running the Satanic Council. <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/04/obama-now-running-the-satanic-council/accessed 28 August 2021">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/04/obama-now-running-the-satanic-council/accessed 28 August 2021</a>
- (CO 01) Cathy O'Brien with Mark Phillips, *Access Denied* for Reasons of National Security. 2004
- (CO 02) Cathy O'Brien, *TranceFormation of America*. 1995.
- (CO 03) Cathy O'Brien with Michael Jaco, MK Ultra, Child Trafficking, PTSD survivor discusses how we can overcome with Cathy O'Brien. Unknown original air date. Repost date 10 October 2021. <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/UAdJ5uMGkT4T/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/UAdJ5uMGkT4T/</a>
- (CO 04) Cathy O'Brien, Sex, Lies & Mind Control, <a href="http://whale.to/b/brien2.html">http://whale.to/b/brien2.html</a>, accessed Friday Nov. 26, 2021
- (CO 05) Cathy O'Brien, How Trauma, Propaganda & Secret Gov. Programs Rule the World (and How Healing Is Possible) 15 May 2021 <a href="https://odysee.com/@sayerji:7/cathyo'brieninterview:a">https://odysee.com/@sayerji:7/cathyo'brieninterview:a</a>
- (CO 06) Cathy O'Brien, Inside The Matrix 10-17-21 with Cathy O'Brien 17 October 2021. <a href="https://rumble.com/vnvp9q-inside-the-matrix-10-17-21-with-cathy-obrien.html">https://rumble.com/vnvp9q-inside-the-matrix-10-17-21-with-cathy-obrien.html</a>
- (CS 1) Carmen Smith Studer Throne Room of Heaven Described. 31 March 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/PDbjuGrhOhUZ/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/PDbjuGrhOhUZ/</a>

- (CS 2) Carmen Smith Studer Jessie Czebotar Describes Satan's Underworld. 21 April 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/xoyPfn7RZnXp/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/xoyPfn7RZnXp/</a>
- (CS 3) Carmen Smith Studer Jessie Czebotar's Friend Ms. Beck. 25 April 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/GtsNoz6Nd9pJ/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/GtsNoz6Nd9pJ/</a>
- (CS 4) Carmen Smith Studer Jessie Czebotar Never Ending Questions. 28 April 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/pNlo1E8Asb6g/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/pNlo1E8Asb6g/</a>
- (CS 5) Carmen Smith Studer Satan's Fools and God's Healing Pools. 12 May 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/oFJeBB2oL5Te/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/oFJeBB2oL5Te/</a>
- (CS 6) Carmen Smith Studer Fabulous Ms. Beck is back with Carmen Studer. 21 May 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/ppfTgQOkePlC/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/ppfTgQOkePlC/</a>
- (CS 7) Carmen Smith Studer First Time Going Public About Her Father Abusing Her with Kimball Davis. 22 May 2021 https://www.bitchute.com/video/RAdLWEVNEN2a/
- (CS 8) Carmen Smith Studer THE CLUB no one wants to belong to, with guest Cathryn Sullivan. 9 June 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/Ih14RctCU7uQ/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/Ih14RctCU7uQ/</a>
- (CS 9) Carmen Smith Studer They picked the Wrong Girls Jessie Czebotar Madyson Marquette & Claire Hocking Okell. 9 June 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/</a> p9jgjL318njk/
- (CS 10) Carmen Smith Studer Healing from Satanic Ritual Abuse Ms. Beck. 13 June 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/hrFIofqEIqB3/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/hrFIofqEIqB3/</a>
- (CS 11) Carmen Smith Studer Jessie Czebotar featuring Clare Okell Global Warriors. 23 June 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/HIX7VtQNokTI/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/HIX7VtQNokTI/</a>

- (CS 12) Carmen Smith Studer They Picked the Wrong Girls & Surprise a Navy SEAL. 30 June 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/dRzvgJcGjHc9/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/dRzvgJcGjHc9/</a>
- (CS 13) Carmen Smith Studer Carmen's Crazy Questions for Jessie Czebotar. 4 August 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/BBNsHIdr5mSo/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/BBNsHIdr5mSo/</a>
- (CS 14) Carmen Smith Studer The Underground God's Tools and Abuse Effects with Jessie Czebotar 18 August 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/HkWrqY3VsIH5/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/HkWrqY3VsIH5/</a>
- (CS 15) Carmen Smith Studer -Moving Forward with Grace With Madyson Marquette and Terrina Picarello. 18 August 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/oDZtoglDF7f6/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/oDZtoglDF7f6/</a>
- (CS 16) Carmen Smith Studer Jessie Czebotar Joins me Remote Viewing vs Visions and Revelations. 6 October 2021 https://www.bitchute.com/video/5bjm7UpLVblt/
- (CS 17) Carmen Smith Studer Jessie is Back with Carmen Studer. 27 October 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/bbibpbn1Tu22/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/bbibpbn1Tu22/</a>
- (CS 18) Carmen Smith Studer -The Underworld of Astroworld. 10 November 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/604X4NPHVV6d/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/604X4NPHVV6d/</a>
- (CS 19) Carmen Smith Studer Breeder Program Questions Answered with Jessie Czebotar. 10 December 2021 https://www.bitchute.com/video/EF80IAPvVsSp/
- (CS 20) Carmen Smith Studer Jessie Czebotar | The SECRETS in Plain Sight. 5 January 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/juJGAxFHz06V/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/juJGAxFHz06V/</a>
- (CS 21) Carmen Smith Studer Just Fun | With Jessie, Chantelle, Tom & Me. 15 January 2022 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/2SBu8lD7v34t/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/2SBu8lD7v34t/</a>
- (CS 22) Carmen Smith Studer Saving All The Children | with Jessie Czebotar (originally titled "Beast Systems") 19

January 2022 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/mD3TJSJ66h8h/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/mD3TJSJ66h8h/</a>

(CS 23) Carmen Smith Studer - xWhistleblower of Epste! n & Ghis!aine Cabal | With Artist/Victor Maria Farmer 21 January 2022 https://www.bitchute.com/video/ mJ5kHODcZ4ix/

(CS 24) Carmen Smith Studer - A Dynamic Duo Jessie Czebotar & Madyson Marquette. 2 February 2022 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/mwPTHSkQFfB7/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/mwPTHSkQFfB7/</a>

(CS 25) Carmen Smith Studer - Jessie Czebotar | Light Side of Darkness. 9 February 2022 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/ikCWRceUfLrz/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/ikCWRceUfLrz/</a>

(CS 26) Carmen Smith Studer - Time with the amazing ..... Jessie Czebotar. 7 March 2022 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/3JwgcNqAh706/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/3JwgcNqAh706/</a>

(CSB 01) Cali Shai Bergandi P1 - Occult Child Trafficking, Epstein, NASA and SRA Survivor Exposes ALL. 14 November 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/ez6DZbWIfEv3/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/ez6DZbWIfEv3/</a>

(CSB 02) Cali Shai Bergandi P2 - Occult, Child Trafficking, Epstein, NASA & SRA Survivor Exposes ALL 14 November 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/JSLONgNm5Hvr/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/JSLONgNm5Hvr/</a>

(CW 01) Episode 1 - Cisco Wheeler, Halloween - A Satanic Holiday - 23 Oct 2020; mirrored on Sean Anthony's Flow of Wisdom YouTube channel 23 October 2020 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jYW6DT5qMGk">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jYW6DT5qMGk</a>

(CW 03) Episode 3 - Cisco Wheeler, Scars, Rituals, Abortion, & Prophetic Healing. 16 November 2020.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oBLYT6pICdE November 16, 2020 (removed from YouTube, not mirrored any where I know of) (CW 04) Episode 4 - Cisco Wheeler, The Great I Am. 15 Nov 2020. https://www.youtube.com/watch? v=b1OoCsCksYE (removed from YouTube, not mirrored any where I know of)

(CW 05) Episode 5 - Cisco Wheeler, Healing Trusting God & The Holy Spirit. 30 Dec 2020. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oBLYT6pICdE (removed from YouTube, not mirrored any where I know of)

(CW 06) Episode 6 - Cisco Wheeler, The High Places. 12 Feb 2021. https://www.youtube.com/watch? v=lhDpZeRXHm4 (removed from YouTube, not mirrored any where I know of)

(CW 07) Episode 7 - Cisco Wheeler, The Breath of Life The Eternal Soul & JFK. 28 Feb 2021. https:// curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/03/13/ciscowheeler-episode-7-the-breath-of-life-the-eternal-soul-jfk/

(CW 08) Episode 8 - Cisco Wheeler, Wisdom & Revelation - The Breath of God Part 2. 4 April 2021 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ud6jMMdT8oI (removed from YouTube, not mirrored any where I know of)

(CW 09) Episode 9 - Cisco Wheeler, Wisdom & Revelation The Logos. 4 April 2021 https://www.youtube.com/watch? v=J2vm4btEaTo (taken off YouTube, not mirrored that I know of)

(CW 10) Episode 10 - Cisco Wheeler, Wisdom & Revelation The Glory of God - 6 May 2021 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f6EY7J1\_Jfw (taken off YouTube, not mirrored that I know of)

(CW 12) Cisco Wheeler Claims She Was Born Into a Illuminati Family, Subjected to Mind Control, and Used as a Child Sex Slave to Political \_Elites\_, Including US Presidents - Humans Are Free <a href="https://humansarefree.com/2019/11/cisco-wheeler-illuminati.html">https://humansarefree.com/2019/11/cisco-wheeler-illuminati.html</a>

- (CW14) Cisco Wheeler Interview with Wayne Morris. Date unknown. <a href="http://whale.to/b/wheeler.html">http://whale.to/b/wheeler.html</a>
  (CW 16) Cisco Wheeler, *Behold a White Horse*. Xulon Press, 2009
- (DS 01) David Shurter. The Truth About Scalia's Murder—And Yes, He Was Murdered. <a href="https://davidshurter.com/2016/02/17/the-truth-about-scalias-murder-and-yes-he-was-murdered/">https://davidshurter.com/2016/02/17/the-truth-about-scalias-murder-and-yes-he-was-murdered/</a> accessed 26 September 2021
- (DR 01) Doug Riggs Pastor Doug Riggs Dissociative Identity Disorder, Human Alien Hybrids, Demonic Possession. 22 October 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=49MtxYSPzbY">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=49MtxYSPzbY</a>
- (DR 02) Doug Riggs. 基督的誕生 (Doug Riggs the hot seat August 11 2021) 7 December 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w8DjDW4ug\_s">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w8DjDW4ug\_s</a>
- (DNR 01) David Nino Rodríguez with Jessie Czebotar on Global Cabal and Anti Christ <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/sGSMnysgIFOl/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/sGSMnysgIFOl/</a>
- (DO 00529) Dark Outpost 2020-5-29 Illuminati Victim Speaks Out Part 1 <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/30/jessie-czebotar-with-dave-zublick-interview-1-29th-may-2020/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/30/jessie-czebotar-with-dave-zublick-interview-1-29th-may-2020/</a>
- (DO 00605) Dark Outpost 2020-06-5 Illuminati Victim Speaks Out Part 2 <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/10/jessie-czebotar-with-dave-zublick-interview-2-5th-june-2020/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/10/jessie-czebotar-with-dave-zublick-interview-2-5th-june-2020/</a>
- (DO 00611) Dark Outpost 2020-06-11 Illuminati Victim Speaks Out Part 3 https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/

2020/06/13/illuminati-sacrifices-magik-rituals-and-gloria-vanderbilt/

(DO 00618) Dark Outpost 2020-06-18 Midsummer Solstice Luciferian Ritual <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/20/midsummer-solstice-illuminati-ritual/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/20/midsummer-solstice-illuminati-ritual/</a>

(DO 00625) Dark Outpost 2020-06-25 The Tunnel Children https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/ 58cf7570264a2fade3761847ed4437b3/program/ a4a90a745175daffcb06b1be48ccaccb

(DO 00702) Dark Outpost 2020-07-02 The Adrenochrome Nightmare <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/</a> <a href="program-group/program/">program-group/program/</a>

914b5ff85c9eb93a47681077fcc6126c

(DO 00708) Dark Outpost 2020-07-08 Through The Illuminati Looking Glass transcript <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/07/30/illuminati-whistleblower-jessies-interviews-with-david-zublick-5-6-7/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/07/30/illuminati-whistleblower-jessies-interviews-with-david-zublick-5-6-7/</a>

(DO 00723) Dark Outpost 2020-07-23 Questions For Jessie <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/70ba15cac694a01077d02c59d1697dd6">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/70ba15cac694a01077d02c59d1697dd6</a>

(DO 01112) Dark Outpost 2020-08-13 Ask Jessie <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/</a>
<a href="ff17ce3a58c58a71418d982461decaa3">ff17ce3a58c58a71418d982461decaa3</a>

(DO 01022) Dark Outpost 2020-10-22 Madeleine McCann Illuminati Victim https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/ program-group/program/ 9eba481366d302ff2441006054c75c0e

(DO 01029) Dark Outpost 2020-10-29 Should Christians

Celebrate Halloween <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/62dd2aba8823f3e7da4e348815cc532f">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/62dd2aba8823f3e7da4e348815cc532f</a>

(DO 01105) Dark Outpost 2020-11-05 Megachurch Megahucksters <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/fdad34212a31781e0a0495ae012cfdee">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/fdad34212a31781e0a0495ae012cfdee</a>

(DO 01112) Dark Outpost 2020-11-12 Ask Jessie <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/kgoFpb7yTYrI/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/kgoFpb7yTYrI/</a>

(DO 01119) Dark Outpost 2020-11-19 The Church of Satan <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/7ca29f05597746b33e6c0183d61860a4">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/7ca29f05597746b33e6c0183d61860a4</a>

(DO 01120) Dark Outpost 2020-11-20 Project Looking Glass <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/</a>
<a href="program/dofbob8c68a25ffe1cc91b451a32644a">program/dofbob8c68a25ffe1cc91b451a32644a</a>

(DO 01203) Dark Outpost 2020-12-03 Michael Flynn Pedo Hunter <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/bd1cd2239763701634f88ef10ff7eef6">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/bd1cd2239763701634f88ef10ff7eef6</a>

(DO 01217) Dark Outpost 2020-12-17 Days Of Darkness <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/74fbdf673b2271039c2f23ee35e68b33">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/74fbdf673b2271039c2f23ee35e68b33</a>

(DO 01221) Dark Outpost 2020-12-21 Will Trump Pull The Trigger https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/ 13685c5c245849a842f4f48e4b99836f/program/ b8d5b013fd7cd0af1b366cece6a15e44

(DO 10211) Dark Outpost 2021-02-11 Clapper Confirms-Mike Pence A Pedo <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/e1962fa08ae2153eed106d00fcdfe9a5/program/a16a1d1323495715497e560f51b4c6b9">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/e1962fa08ae2153eed106d00fcdfe9a5/program/a16a1d1323495715497e560f51b4c6b9</a>

(DO 10225) Dark Outpost 2021-02-25 Military Fights Underground War <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/1036979ab256baa1f3691d86f040c62d">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/1036979ab256baa1f3691d86f040c62d</a>

(DO 10304) Dark Outpost 2021-03-04 White House Tunnels Blown Up Children Saved <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/7bbd4ecf8272c9c891332ec4348ffe90">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/7bbd4ecf8272c9c891332ec4348ffe90</a>

(DO 10311) Dark Outpost 2021-03-11 Trump Issues Death Warrant For Fauci <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/5aa29f7c6b85cd9888198934f93ded5b">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/5aa29f7c6b85cd9888198934f93ded5b</a>

(DO 10318) Dark Outpost 2021-03-18 Biden Is Computer Generated <a href="https://rumble.com/vesfe1-dark-outpost-03-18-2021-biden-is-computer-generated.html">https://rumble.com/vesfe1-dark-outpost-03-18-2021-biden-is-computer-generated.html</a>

(DO 10326) Dark Outpost 2021-03-26 Vaccinated Becoming Reinfected <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/</a>
<a href="program-group/e3dc970coc4f7946fbcc14c25405b483/">program-group/e3dc970coc4f7946fbcc14c25405b483/</a>
<a href="program/af7f2e74b0a9d5794d05cec42b3f9ecf">program/af7f2e74b0a9d5794d05cec42b3f9ecf</a>

(DO 10408) Dark Outpost 2021-04-08 Demon Lands On Vatican Roof <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/</a> LsJneQxSreNU/

(DO 10415) Dark Outpost 2021-04-15 Demons Materializing On Earth <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/jRm53ZP3jMlk/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/jRm53ZP3jMlk/</a>

(DO 10422) Dark Outpost 2021-04-22 PTSD Or Demonic Possession? <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/4fa6dd66cf4eedf936e66cbea6759b87">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/4fa6dd66cf4eedf936e66cbea6759b87</a>

(DO 10506) Dark Outpost 2021-05-06 Is This Satanic Cult Leader Still Alive? <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/4VGKrC92VeoB/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/4VGKrC92VeoB/</a> or <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/52b09e315dccdod8cf4710ca153d8614">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/52b09e315dccdod8cf4710ca153d8614</a>

(DO 10513) Dark Outpost 2021-05-13 Illuminati Victim Answers Her Critics <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/suoyMWAdmtXX/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/suoyMWAdmtXX/</a>

(DO 10520) Dark Outpost 2021-05-20 Black-Eyed Children Real Or Myth? <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/vdK10G5gfhTZ/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/vdK10G5gfhTZ/</a> or <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/1daf0e78f1da4335b3fc76d396787812">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/1daf0e78f1da4335b3fc76d396787812</a>

(DO 10603) Dark Outpost 2021-06-03 They Might be Giants <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/pXKaPsFxgxvR/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/pXKaPsFxgxvR/</a>

(DO 10610) Dark Outpost 2021-06-10 The Secret of Glamis Castle <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/gmVk1n8e8SRJ/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/gmVk1n8e8SRJ/</a>

(DO 10617) Dark Outpost 2021-06-17 Are these the End Times? <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/wQ7wjEHgTUgR/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/wQ7wjEHgTUgR/</a>

(DO 10624) Dark Outpost 2021-06-24 Are Psychics Prophets? <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/nobvReaHoMN3/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/nobvReaHoMN3/</a>

(DO 10701) Dark Outpost 2021-07-01 Council of 13 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/jU9S2b88oFYq/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/jU9S2b88oFYq/</a>

(DO 10708) Dark Outpost 2021-07-08 The Tactics of Grooming <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/nBejapol18vj/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/nBejapol18vj/</a>

(DO 10722) Dark Outpost 2021-07-22 Is Satan Winning? <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/iCQgRinlGlZe/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/iCQgRinlGlZe/</a>

(DO 10729) Dark Outpost 2021-07-29 Military Holding white House for Trump <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/TPD41QqfJpAK/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/TPD41QqfJpAK/</a>

(DO 10805) Dark Outpost 2021-08-05 Disney the Nightmare Continues <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/GERpCsGy9WZD/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/GERpCsGy9WZD/</a>

(DO 10819) Dark Outpost 2021-08-19 NYC Will be Nuked on 911 https://www.bitchute.com/video/3WzsgzMf7lvX/

(DO 10902) Dark Outpost 2021-09-02 Craig Sawyer-Hero or Monster <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/f7gVlS6QgBFn/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/f7gVlS6QgBFn/</a>

(DO 10909) Dark Outpost 2021-09-09 Dead Men Walkin <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/yTQVLR6211NA/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/yTQVLR6211NA/</a>

(DO 11007) Dark Outpost 2021-10-07 Jessie's War-Battling Demons From Two Worlds <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/a003726527f40ea41d9afc4cd4523a74">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/a003726527f40ea41d9afc4cd4523a74</a>

(DO 11014) Dark Outpost 2021-10-14 Accident or Illuminati Murder <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/jrddQKiPGUGb/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/jrddQKiPGUGb/</a>

(DO 11020) Dark Outpost 2021-10-20 Jessie Returns A Battle Rejoined <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/765e15f8412fa81b8b1753dbcbed452e">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/program/765e15f8412fa81b8b1753dbcbed452e</a>

(DO 11028) Dark Outpost 2021-10-28 Biden's Lolita Express <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/rsvz8RYaQ4Y1/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/rsvz8RYaQ4Y1/</a>

(DO 11104) Dark Outpost 2021-11-4 Navy Seals Rescue Smuggled Kids from Cargo Ship <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/LXU1LKySyWyo/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/LXU1LKySyWyo/</a>

(DO 11111) Dark Outpost 2021-11-11 is Astral Projection Satanic? <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/</a>
<a href="program/2e73971d2e54c8f72638c67f8ddd375c">program/2e73971d2e54c8f72638c67f8ddd375c</a>

(DO 11118) Dark Outpost 2021-11-18 is Masturbation a Sin? <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/q3e51reogGMG/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/q3e51reogGMG/</a>

(DO 11209) Dark Outpost 2021-12-09 What is the Black Eye Club? https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/ 1869922e22b42b8bca786679e4f1b563/program/ 911d20ef71278c5486f15c60e5f286cc

(DO 20106) Dark Outpost 2022-01-06 White Hats Created Omicron As Antidote Pt. 1 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/H1vg7joDcQH4/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/H1vg7joDcQH4/</a>

(DO 20114) Dark Outpost 2022-01-14 Revelations In Time And Space Part 1 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/772DGDdkJPru/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/772DGDdkJPru/</a>

(DO 20121) Dark Outpost 2022-01-22 The Vatican's Secret Time Machine <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/eP5RRTgPI4He/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/eP5RRTgPI4He/</a>

(DO 20127) Dark Outpost 2022-01-27 Cirsten W Death Takes A Bizarre Turn <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/</a> program-group/6e080cba8a7f1403d5ac0efd2bed0e8c/ program/586bf5d083db85e0ba1b1ef5452a2cdf

(DO 20203) Dark Outpost 2022-02-03 Spiritual Attacks Part 2 <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/</a> 73ecdo0649d6822cof1257c704325594/program/ 45737d842cf92585a17858aa109086a4

(DO 20210) Dark Outpost 2022-02-10 Demonically Possessed Crossing U.S. Border <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/802e74401a6e081c8739008468aod453/program/87130ef1a2a80c10412c7911ffa01a64">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/802e74401a6e081c8739008468aod453/program/87130ef1a2a80c10412c7911ffa01a64</a>

(DO 20224) Dark Outpost 2022-02-24 Eastbound and Down Part 1 https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/ 802e74401a6e081c8739008468a0d453/program/ 66cd8bfa2a4034803656e612b2b4db8e

(DO 20324) Dark Outpost 03-24-2022 Putin Beheads Ukrainian Bioweapons Engineers <a href="https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/882d4ff27b2978f8c9482234d08ea915/program/cc8a4e0885c7b45ee9768602553fodob">https://watch.darkoutpost.tv/program-group/882d4ff27b2978f8c9482234d08ea915/program/cc8a4e0885c7b45ee9768602553fodob</a>

(DO 20602) Dark Outpost 06.02.2022 The Echo From Dealey Plaza <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/4KQxmGf090gA/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/4KQxmGf090gA/</a>

(FB 01) Fiona Barnett, *Eyes Wide Open*, Lockdown edition. June 2020. <a href="https://archive.org/details/eyeswideopen-2020-edition">https://archive.org/details/eyeswideopen-2020-edition</a>

(FS 01) Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, *Deeper Insights Into the Illuminati Formula*. 2010. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform

(FS 02) Fritz Springmeier, *Bloodlines of the Illuminati*. 2005. Pentracks Publications.

(FS 03) Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, *The Illuminati Formula to Create an Undetectable Total Mind Controlled Slave*. http://whale.to/b/sp/for1.html

(FS 04) Fritz Springmeier, Be Wise As Serpents. http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/fritz\_springmeier/be wise as serpents.pdf

(FS 05) Live with Fritz Springmeier NEW 2021! <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dJLgNs-C45U">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dJLgNs-C45U</a> 12 Dec 2021 (FS 11) The Illuminati World Systems. 24 February 2022.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/bigQY6mG58EC/

(GC 01) Gene Cosensei (Gene Decode) 5.2.2021 Deep Dive Understanding the Vaccine

https://blessed2teach.mykajabi.com/products/geneunleashed-level-8-and-above/categories/2782454/posts/ 2148801815 (this is a pay site, you would have to subscribe to get access to this video)

(GC 02) Gene Decode Discusses Cabal Army Reversed with Nicholas Veniamin. 6 September 2021

https://www.bitchute.com/video/1uakDA7sfuf8/

(GC 03) 2-24-202: GENE DECODE, PLANET X, Marduk, Bohemian Groove, Col Michael Aquino, Galactic Federation <a href="https://ugetube.com/watch/2-24-202-gene-decode-planet-x-marduk-bohemian-groove-col-michael-aquino-galactic-federation\_NI2GKBUZpjrr962.html">https://ugetube.com/watch/2-24-202-gene-decode-planet-x-marduk-bohemian-groove-col-michael-aquino-galactic-federation\_NI2GKBUZpjrr962.html</a>

(GD 01) QBits with Good Dog, #150/159 Light at the End of the Tunnel 21 April 2020. <a href="https://rumble.com/ved5ev-159-light-at-the-end-of-the-tunnel.html">https://rumble.com/ved5ev-159-light-at-the-end-of-the-tunnel.html</a>

(GD 02) QBits with Good Dog, #151 Heart of Darnkess. 3 April 2021 <a href="https://rumble.com/ved4zv-151-heart-of-darnkess.html">https://rumble.com/ved4zv-151-heart-of-darnkess.html</a>

(GD 03) QBits with Good Dog,#191/215 Grim Fairy Tale. 4 March 2021 <a href="https://rumble.com/embed/vbqyvz/?">https://rumble.com/embed/vbqyvz/?</a> <a href="pub=2lydb">pub=2lydb</a>

- (GD 04) QBits with Good Dog, #195/219 Supplies and Chains. 24 July 2020 <a href="https://rumble.com/ved4th-219-supplies-and-chains.html">https://rumble.com/ved4th-219-supplies-and-chains.html</a>
- (GD 05) QBits with Good Dog,#253 Draining the Swamp. 14 September 2020 <a href="https://rumble.com/vecofn-253-draining-the-swamp.html">https://rumble.com/vecofn-253-draining-the-swamp.html</a>
- (GP 01) TouchedByPrayer TV Gina Phillips interview. 20 November 2020. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> v=PNOch-k Lv8
- (GP 02) Gina Phillips, Twitter <a href="https://twitter.com/GinaPhi94724925">https://twitter.com/GinaPhi94724925</a>
- (GP 03) Gina Phillips, QnA Welcome to the Kingdom. 23 February 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> v=OJEoMVF4p8U
- (GP 04) Gina Phillips, Intro to Base Programming RAMC. 14 March 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">v=Pm5Sut9YnPU</a>
- (GP 05) Gina PhillipsTruth Unveiled Gina Phillips Decodes the Travis Scott AstroWorld Concert Part 1 GP06 17 November 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> v=jYNRyyH6mwk
- (GP 06) Gina PhillipsTruth Unveiled Gina Phillips Decodes the Travis Scott AstroWorld Concert Part 2 GP06 19 November 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> v=g3RLsWBU7TA
- (GSR 01) Global Spiritual Revolution Radio. Exposing the Global Luciferian Order. March 25, 2021. <a href="https://ugetube.com/watch/bishop-with-jessie-exposing-the-global-luciferian-order-special-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-luciferian-order-special-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-luciferian-order-special-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-luciferian-order-special-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-luciferian-order-special-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-luciferian-order-special-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-luciferian-order-special-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-luciferian-order-special-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-luciferian-order-special-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-luciferian-order-special-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-luciferian-order-special-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-luciferian-order-special-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-the-global-guest-ms-jessie-exposing-guest-ms-jessie-ex

- (JA 01) Jeanette Archer. Exposing the Satanic Queen at Windsor Castle. 18 October 2021. <a href="https://odysee.com/">https://odysee.com/</a>
  <a href="mailto:@StopTheCrime:d/satantic:9">@StopTheCrime:d/satantic:9</a>
- (JA 02) Jeanette Archer. For the Sake of Your Eternal Soul Watch and Share Jeanette Archer SRA Survivor. 18 June 2021 <a href="https://youtu.be/KcD9puGP5Vs">https://youtu.be/KcD9puGP5Vs</a>
- (JH 01) Joaquin Hagopian. American Empire Exposed. Chapter 11, Book 5 Australia: Where the Globalized Satanic Pedophilia Network Thrives Like No Other. 20 May 2021. http://empireexposed.blogspot.com/2021/05/chapter-11-book-5-australia-where.html?m=1 Link broken; blog was terminated recently. Accessed 22 Sept 2021. Check out Joaquin's published books.
- (JM 01) Diving into the Mormon Temple Rituals: The Endowment (Part 3) 24 January 2022 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gju9VBikTfY">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gju9VBikTfY</a>
- (KB 01) Kerth Barker, Angelic Defenders & Demonic Abusers. 2019. Kerth Barker Books, www.kerthbarker.com (KB 02) Kerth Barker, Deconstructing the Illuminati, What the Illuminati Really is and How to Defeat It. 2017. Kerth Barker Books, www.kerthbarker.com
- (KB 03) Kerth Barker, *Cannibalism, Blood Drinking & High-Adept Satanism*. 2019. Kerth Barker Books, www.kerthbarker.com
- (KB 04) Kerth Barker, *Overcoming Monarch Mind Control*. 2019. Kerth Barker Books, <u>www.kerthbarker.com</u>
- (KS 01) Kathleen Sullivan. *Unshackled: A Survivor's Story of Mind Control*. <a href="https://archive.org/details/2003SullivanUnshackledASurvivorsStoryOfMindControl1">https://archive.org/details/2003SullivanUnshackledASurvivorsStoryOfMindControl1</a>

(LG 01) Lucien Greaves. More than Half of American Satanists Identify as LGBTQ. <a href="https://pulpitandpen.org/2019/08/30/more-than-half-of-american-satanists-identify-as-lgbtq/">https://pulpitandpen.org/2019/08/30/more-than-half-of-american-satanists-identify-as-lgbtq/</a>

(LG 02) Lucien Greaves. Exposing Doug Mesner/Lucien Greaves – co-founder of the Satanic Temple and Grey Faction presenter. <a href="https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/exposing-doug-mesnerlucien-greaves-co-founder-of-the-satanic-temple-and-grey-faction-presenter/">https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/exposing-doug-mesnerlucien-greaves-co-founder-of-the-satanic-temple-and-grey-faction-presenter/</a>. Accessed 27 November 2021.

(MJ 01) Michael Jaco. Defeating the demonic realm & bringing in light. 13 March 2021 Jessie Czebotar reveals looking glass, RV & more <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/X3qUecpiRqHW/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/X3qUecpiRqHW/</a>

(MJ 02) Shining the Light on Human Sex Traffic by Elites and Using the DUMBS and Orphanages to Hide It. January 2021. https://www.bitchute.com/video/WgajkD9Ftw96/https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2021/03/23/shining-the-light-on-human-sex-traffic-by-elites/

(MJ 03) Michael Jaco, As many as 6 in 10 veterans are committing suicide according to reliable sources. What is the cause? 4 June 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/BsXNKI1NCTEz/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/BsXNKI1NCTEz/</a>

(MJ 04) Jessie Czebotar Joins The Intuitive Report to Discuss the Jesus Strand and How the Dark Side Uses it 11 September 2021 https://rumble.com/v1xbmpi-mj-04-jessieczebotar-joins-the-intuitive-report-to-discuss-the-jesusstran.html

(MJ 05) Is the System Set Up for Evil? Are Judges, Lawyers, Police and Medical Entities Involved? 4 August 2021 <a href="https://rumble.com/vkpcpy-is-the-System-set-up-for-evil.html">https://rumble.com/vkpcpy-is-the-System-set-up-for-evil.html</a>

(MM 01) Clare and Madyson Chat with Mark. 25 May 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/8zEK5roQZKZl/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/8zEK5roQZKZl/</a>

(NYP 01) New York Post. Vogue's Jill Biden cover is so fawning it would embarrass North Korean propaganda. 20 June 2021. <a href="https://nypost.com/2021/06/29/vogues-jill-biden-cover-is-so-fawning-it-would-embarrass-north-korean-propaganda/">https://nypost.com/2021/06/29/vogues-jill-biden-cover-is-so-fawning-it-would-embarrass-north-korean-propaganda/</a>

(RB 01) Rebecca Brown. *He Came to Set the Captives Free*. 1992. Whitaker House.

(RB 02) Rebecca Brown. *Prepare for War*. 1992. Whitaker House. <a href="https://archive.org/details/">https://archive.org/details/</a> <a href="prepareforwaroobrow">prepareforwaroobrow</a>

(RC 01) Ronald Bernard: My breaking and turning point. 2 September 2020 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">v=oCvhAtX107Y</a>

(RD 01) Russ Dizdar. Undercover believers expose Amish Darkness. 7 February 2019 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G9u7XOylO10">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G9u7XOylO10</a> (RD 02) Russ Dizdar 080417. 14 August 2017. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VaeBot6Mwv8">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VaeBot6Mwv8</a>

(RoR 013) Right on Radio Episode 13 Satan Chose Jessie. 12 August 2020. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep13-satan-chose-jessie-replay-1st-interview-with-jessie/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep13-satan-chose-jessie-replay-1st-interview-with-jessie/</a>

- (RoR 015) Right on Radio Episode 15 Devil's Appearance Revealed. 15 August 2020. <a href="https://www.podbean.com/ew/dir-qhie2-b2b8298">https://www.podbean.com/ew/dir-qhie2-b2b8298</a>
- (RoR 018) Right on Radio Episode 18 Vamps Masons and Possession. 24 August 2020. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep18-vampires-masons-and-possession/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep18-vampires-masons-and-possession/</a>
- (RoR 019) Right on Radio Episode 19 High Priestess Cooper's Training. 30 August 2020. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep19-high-priestess-coopers-training/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep19-high-priestess-coopers-training/</a>
- (RoR 027) Right on Radio Episode 27 Shaky Ground-RBG-Epstein-HRC-Weiner. 7 October 2020. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep27-shaky-ground/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep27-shaky-ground/</a>
- (RoR 029) Right on Radio Episode 29 Mule Theory. 25 September 2020. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep29-the-mule-theory/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep29-the-mule-theory/</a>
- (RoR 038) Right on Radio Episode 38 Marion's Back. 17 October 2020. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep38-marion-is-back-netherlandss/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep38-marion-is-back-netherlandss/</a>
- (RoR 045) Right on Radio Episode 45 All Hallows Eve. 30 October 2020. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep45-all-hallows-eve/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep45-all-hallows-eve/</a>
- (RoR 049) Right on Radio Episode 49 Somerset Decode. 13 November 2020. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep49-somerset-decode/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep49-somerset-decode/</a>
- (RoR 069) Right on Radio Episode 69 Battlefield Earth 20 December 2020 <a href="https://www.podbean.com/ew/pb-mbhnc-f580a2">https://www.podbean.com/ew/pb-mbhnc-f580a2</a>
- (RoR 080) Right on Radio Episode 80 Ceremonies. 10 January 2021. <a href="https://www.podbean.com/ew/pb-2va3x-f729e7">https://www.podbean.com/ew/pb-2va3x-f729e7</a>

(RoR 081) Right on Radio Episode 81 Panic in DC SPACEFORCE Military and Guard Deployed State of Emergency Declared. 12 January 2021. <a href="https://www.podbean.com/ew/pb-vfnvy-f7600e">https://www.podbean.com/ew/pb-vfnvy-f7600e</a>

(RoR 085) Right on Radio Episode 85 Watch the Water. One Truth to Save the World. 16 January 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep85-watch-the-water-one-truth-to-save-the-world/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep85-watch-the-water-one-truth-to-save-the-world/</a>

(RoR 090) Right on Radio Episode 90 Dark to Light. Know the future. 24 January 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep90-dark-to-light-know-the-future/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep90-dark-to-light-know-the-future/</a>

(RoR 096) Right on Radio Episode 96 Defeating Demons, Mockingbird Media and Markets must Fall. 4 February 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep-96-defeating-demons-mockingbird-media-and-markets-must-fall-see-description-box-for-links/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep-96-defeating-demons-mockingbird-media-and-markets-must-fall-see-description-box-for-links/</a>

(RoR 100) Right on Radio Episode 100 Lupercalia, Valentines day is a pagan holiday and is attached to demons. 14 February 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep100-lupercalia-valentines-day-is-a-pagan-holiday-and-is-attached-to-demons/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep100-lupercalia-valentines-day-is-a-pagan-holiday-and-is-attached-to-demons/</a>

(RoR 109) Right on Radio Episode 109 This Happens First The rise of the Anti-Christ. 7 March 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep109-this-happens-first-the-rise-of-the-anti-christ/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep109-this-happens-first-the-rise-of-the-anti-christ/</a>

(RoR 164) Right on Radio EP 164 Intel with Tom. Matrix Collapsing, G7 and DC is Closed. 15 June 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep-164-intel-with-tom-matrix-collapsing-g7-and-dc-is-closed/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep-164-intel-with-tom-matrix-collapsing-g7-and-dc-is-closed/</a>

(RoR 168) Right on Radio Episode 168 Sitrep News and Q and A. 22 June 2021. <a href="https://www.podbean.com/ew/pb-h9pw3-106f95c">https://www.podbean.com/ew/pb-h9pw3-106f95c</a>

(RoR 178) Right on Radio Episode 178 Where is Mars Elon Initiates Direction Major Decode. 9 July 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep178-where-is-mars-elon-initiates-direction-major-decode/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep178-where-is-mars-elon-initiates-direction-major-decode/</a>

(RoR 185) Right on Radio Episode 185 Updates, Q and A Recorded Live. 22 July 2021. https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep185-updates-q-and-a-recorded-live/

(RoR 196) Right on Radio Episode 196 Another Mother Exposing the DS Cabal. 24 August 2021. <a href="https://www.podbean.com/ew/pb-hm9az-10bcc89">https://www.podbean.com/ew/pb-hm9az-10bcc89</a>

(RoR 197) Right on Radio Episode 197 It is all about the Blood! Are we in the Final Days? 26 August 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep197-it-is-all-about-the-blood-are-we-in-the-final-days/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep197-it-is-all-about-the-blood-are-we-in-the-final-days/</a>

(RoR 204) Right on Radio Episode Jessie Czebotar TRUST. A Personal Message. 14 September 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep-204-jessie-czebotar-trust-a-personal-message/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep-204-jessie-czebotar-trust-a-personal-message/</a>

(RoR 205) Right on Radio Episode 205 Power Connections The Dark Force over the Earth. 16 September 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep205-power-connections-the-dark-force-over-the-earth/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep205-power-connections-the-dark-force-over-the-earth/</a>

(RoR 209) Right on Radio Episode 209 Name of Antichrist Proof we are in End Days. 5 October 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep209-name-of-antichrist-proof-we-are-in-end-days/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep209-name-of-antichrist-proof-we-are-in-end-days/</a>

(RoR 220) Right on Radio Episode 220 Mandy from Scotland Overcome with Emotional Intelligence. 27 October 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep220-mandy-from-scotland-overcome-with-emotional-intelligence/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep220-mandy-from-scotland-overcome-with-emotional-intelligence/</a>

(RoR 223) Right on Radio Episode 223 Dead Lock Demons Manson, Bieber and Kan[YE]. 2 November 2021. https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep223-dead-lock-demons-manson-bieber-and-kanye/

(RoR 230) Right on Radio Episode 230 Frequency Weapon Voice of god Project It is happening NOW. 16 November 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep230-frequency-weapon-voice-of-god-project-it-is-happening-now/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep230-frequency-weapon-voice-of-god-project-it-is-happening-now/</a>

(RoR 234) Right on Radio Episode 234 Black Gold, Texas Tea. The Alchemy. This is our most important show ever. 22 November 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep234-black-gold-texas-tea-the-alchemy-this-is-our-most-important-show-ever/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep234-black-gold-texas-tea-the-alchemy-this-is-our-most-important-show-ever/</a>

(RoR 237) Right on Radio Episode 237 Sword and Stone. Arthur, Merlin and the See Do you really want to know. 30 November 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep237-sword-and-stone-arthur-merlin-and-the-see-do-you-really-want-to-know/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep237-sword-and-stone-arthur-merlin-and-the-see-do-you-really-want-to-know/</a>

(RoR 240) Right on Radio Episode 240 Revelation Chapter 18. In One Hour. Babylon the Great is Destroyed. 5 December 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep240-revelation-chapter-18-in-one-hour-babylon-the-great-is-destroyed/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep240-revelation-chapter-18-in-one-hour-babylon-the-great-is-destroyed/</a>

(RoR 241) Right on Radio Episode 241 The Secret City of Shamballa Kundalini Sex Magik Jesus Conscious. 7
December 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep241-the-secret-city-of-shamballa-kundalini-sex-magik-jesus-conscious/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep241-the-secret-city-of-shamballa-kundalini-sex-magik-jesus-conscious/</a>

(RoR 242) Right on Radio Episode 242 Stranger at the Pentagon. Angels Aliens and Demons in DC. Shall we Play a Game? 9 December 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep242-stranger-at-the-pentagon-angels-aliens-and-demons-in-dc-shall-we-play-a-game/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep242-stranger-at-the-pentagon-angels-aliens-and-demons-in-dc-shall-we-play-a-game/</a>

(RoR 244) Right on Radio Episode 244 Mind Soul Immortal. Military Mass Population Mind Control. Voice of god Project. 14 December 2021. <a href="https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep244-mind-soul-immortal-military-mass-population-mind-control-voice-of-god-project/">https://rightonradio.podbean.com/e/ep244-mind-soul-immortal-military-mass-population-mind-control-voice-of-god-project/</a>

(RR 01) The Reveal Report, Occult Ritual Abuse. 5 February 2021 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">v=1q62ZXGPraE&t=5s</a>

(RR 02) The Reveal Report, Special LIVE report with guest Jessie Czebotar Psalm Magick. 26 February 2021 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r6xr310azjw">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r6xr310azjw</a>

(RR 03) The Reveal Report, Special live report on the Nephilim Giants with guest Jessie Czebotar. 12 March 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/09/29/rr-03-special-live-report-on-the-nephilim-giants-with-guest-jessie-czebotar/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/09/29/rr-03-special-live-report-on-the-nephilim-giants-with-guest-jessie-czebotar/</a>

(RR 04) The Reveal Report, Special LIVE report - Unleashing the power of GOD with guest Jessie Czebotar. 10 March 2021 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">v=PT8mECDKS5c</a>

(RR 05) The Reveal Report, Demonic Attacks & Gods protection. 28 March 2021 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q4gk-wZBN2g&t=1s">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q4gk-wZBN2g&t=1s</a>

(RR 06) The Reveal Report, Special live report She's back April 16, 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">v=Kb4RGABpx1w</a>

(RR 07) The Reveal Report, Spiritual Warfare with Ex-Satanist John Ramirez. 23 April 2021 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ck20tvwCX8Y">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ck20tvwCX8Y</a>

- (RR 08) The Reveal Report, Live with Jessie Czebotar Brice Watson talking Glamis Castle. 30 April 2021 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jV16qmA">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jV16qmA</a> DvI
- (RR 09) The Reveal Report, Special report with Jessie Czebotar TV Star Roseanne plus guests giving Testimony. 7 May 2021 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uoTIupioL18
- (RR 10) The Reveal Report, Special LIVE report with Jessie Czebotar discussing Hollywood & The Occult. 14 May 2021 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qUrpbRJdJtI">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qUrpbRJdJtI</a>
- (RR 11) The Reveal Report, LIVE Report with Jessie Czebotar Discussing Seance Spirit Communication. 21 May 2021 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DKOx4ervPwI
- (RR 12) The Reveal Report, Jessie Decodes Occult Symbols and Logos. 4 June 2021 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Fw850BMyso">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Fw850BMyso</a>
- (RR 13) The Reveal Report, LIVE report with Jessie Czebotar hidden symbols in kids shows. 11 June 2021 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2uJdrQ6I2Y0">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2uJdrQ6I2Y0</a>
- (RR 14) The Reveal Report, Vampires and the Hollywood Elite. 18 June 2021 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">v=gOK1jMA86k0</a>
- (RR 15) The Reveal Report, LIVE report Brice Watson & Jessie Czebotar discus Anton Lavey and the rise of Satanism 25 June 2021 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">v=-9OgiDToPKU</a>
- (RR 16) The Reveal Report, Bishop Larry Gaiters & Jessie Czebotar discuss Spiritual Warfare 2 July 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/10/29/rr-16-bishop-larry-gaiters-jessie-czebotar-discuss-spiritual-warfare-illuminati-blood-lines/">https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/10/29/rr-16-bishop-larry-gaiters-jessie-czebotar-discuss-spiritual-warfare-illuminati-blood-lines/</a>
- (RR 17) The Reveal Report, LIVE from Orlando Florida with Jessie Czebotar. 16 July 2021 <a href="https://curatedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/10/29/rr-17-live-unitedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/rr-17-live-unitedsourcesltw.wordpress.com/2022/rr

- from-orlando-florida-with-jessie-czebotar-tonight-16-july-2021/
- (RR 18) The Reveal Report, Who is Kimberly Ann Goguen AKA Kim Possible 28 October 2021 <a href="https://rumble.com/vock3t-who-is-kimberly-ann-goguen-aka-kim-possible-must-watch.html">https://rumble.com/vock3t-who-is-kimberly-ann-goguen-aka-kim-possible-must-watch.html</a>
- (RR 19) The Reveal Report, Special LIVE report with Jessie Czebotar discussing End Times Prophecy 23 July 2021. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S6epA\_9jEns
- (RR 20) The Reveal Report, LIVE from New Orleans with guest Jessie Czebotar 30 July 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HeQGVk3KSXI">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HeQGVk3KSXI</a>
- (RR 21) The Reveal Report, WE ARE BACK special LIVE report with Jessie Czebotar & George Iceman 3 Sept 2021. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uFCdMJ\_GmfI
- (RR 22) The Reveal Report, Grifters || They BIG Mad || Can the BISHOP Get Some Receipts--unedited original from 10 sept 21. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wqy-i8SbW\_k&t=1067s">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wqy-i8SbW\_k&t=1067s</a>
- (RR 23) The Reveal Report, Special LIVE report addressing the RUMORS with special guests 17 Sept 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qgIM\_HX\_Dy4">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qgIM\_HX\_Dy4</a>
- (RR 24) The Reveal Report, Halloween History & Rituals LIVE report this FRIDAY with Jessie Czebotar 22 Oct 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UAhR\_hvh\_zQ">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UAhR\_hvh\_zQ</a>
- (RR 25) The Reveal Report, LIVE with Jessie Czebotar answering your questions 5 Nov 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PaMgsGTiNo">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PaMgsGTiNo</a> I
- (RR 26) The Reveal Report, LIVE report decoding Travis Scott Concert Astroworld MUST WATCH 8 Nov 2021. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dIoZRIcvcNk

- (RR 27) The Reveal Report, Reveal Radio Telegram show Q&A with Jessie Czebotar 17 Nov 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MWoUUSbIr4c">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MWoUUSbIr4c</a>
- (RR 28) The Reveal Report, LIVE TONIGHT The Downfall of Hollywood is it COMING 19 November 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Md\_BrtoPdpE">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Md\_BrtoPdpE</a>
- (RR 29) The Reveal Report, L I V E MK Ultra Mind Control survivor Cathy OBrien TONIGHT 22 November 2021. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mo\_fMbdaokQ
- (RR 30) The Reveal Report, LIVE report with guest Jessie Czebotar HUMAN EXPERIMENTS 26 November 2021. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z1F1ijSA97M
- (RR 31) The Reveal Report, LIVE report with Jessie Czebotar The Rings of the Illuminati 3 December 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ICputjqeZwU">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ICputjqeZwU</a>
- (RR 32) The Reveal Report, LIVE report Secret Gatherings of the Elite with Jessie Czebotar MUST WATCH 10 December 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">v=zJv6tS4WY5w</a>
- (RR 33) The Reveal Report, ONE Year Anniversary Show Jessie Czebotar talks DEMONIC POSESSION. 18 December 2021. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lDpoXFh6tHI
- (RR 34) The Reveal Report, Special LIVE report Pagan Holidays with guest Jessie Czebotar TONIGHT! 7 January 2022. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ERSoyEH\_MWc
- (RR 35) The Reveal Report, special LIVE report Haunted Houses and what can cause them!!! 14 January 2022. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A6xdkHulDaU">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A6xdkHulDaU</a>
- (RR 36) The Reveal Report, TONIGHT special report with Jessie Czebotar discussing SECRET SOCIETIES. 28 January 2022. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">v=dzoSBMENLgM</a>

- (RR 37) The Reveal Report, Special LIVE report Biblical Giants with guest Gary Wayne. 4 Feb 2022. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DGFgzQOh9Ng">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DGFgzQOh9Ng</a>
- (RR 38) The Reveal Report, special LIVE report from Orlando Florida TONIGHT! 18 Feb 2022. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TX1bC3pBfXg">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TX1bC3pBfXg</a>
- (RR 39) The Reveal Report, Reveal Report Special LIVE report with guest Jessie Czebotar. 25 Feb 2022. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QFP6sdIkki8">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QFP6sdIkki8</a>
- (RR 40) The Reveal Report, Special LIVE Report with George Iceman & Jessie Czebotar 4 March 2022 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZNrPT2GknPY">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZNrPT2GknPY</a>
- (RR 41) The Reveal Report, Glory to God Tour LIVE in Kenner 11 Mar 2022 <a href="https://rumble.com/v1uqhow-rr-41-glory-to-god-tour-live-in-kenner.html">https://rumble.com/v1uqhow-rr-41-glory-to-god-tour-live-in-kenner.html</a>
- (RR 42) The Reveal Report. Glory to God Tour in Shreveport with Jessie Czebotar 18 march 2022 <a href="https://rumble.com/v1uqr3m-glory-to-god-tour-in-shreveport-with-jessie-czebotar.html">https://rumble.com/v1uqr3m-glory-to-god-tour-in-shreveport-with-jessie-czebotar.html</a>
- (RR 43) The Reveal Report, LIVE report on spiritual attacks & strongholds with Jessie Czebotar 25 March 2022 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=28GXBrBfHlU">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=28GXBrBfHlU</a>
- (RT 01) Remember This. Warriors Madyson Marquette Clare Okell Jessie Czebotar join Denise and Jodi. 1 July 1 2021 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zfQc8Nylqoo">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zfQc8Nylqoo</a>
- (SG 01) Shalom Girl on YouTube. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/channel/">https://www.youtube.com/channel/</a> UCTIV6xGCsvxPSMZDwWuV4xA
- (SG 02) Shalom Girl. Maye Musk, Charlie Manson & Rosemary's Baby. 30 November 2020. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B6OtjNh">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B6OtjNh</a> kYc

- (SG 03) Shalom Girl. Elon Musk's Grandfather Dr. Joshua Norman Haldeman 5 August 2021. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8hA2eeH52yE">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8hA2eeH52yE</a> Made Unlisted on YouTube Sat Aug 7.
- (SS 01) Sean Stone. RAW-Sean Stone with Jessie Czebotar on Robert David Steele #UNRIG. 10 March 2021. https://www.bitchute.com/video/N9P1OafF5kBd/
- (SV 01) Svali. The Illuminati: How the Cult Programs People. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali.html">http://whale.to/b/svali.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 02) Radio interview of Svali on "The Investigative Journal", 17 January 2006. (according to http://www.illuminati-news.com/072706a.htm) https://projectcamelot.org/mediafiles/audio/svali.mp3
- (SV 03) How the Cult Programs People; A former Illuminati trainer describes cult programming. <a href="https://www.wanttoknow.info/secret\_societies/">https://www.wanttoknow.info/secret\_societies/</a>
- <u>cult\_programming\_illuminati</u> accessed 29 January 2021 (SV 04) Svali. Near Death Programming. <a href="http://">http://</a>
- whale.to/b/svalind.html accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 05) Svali. Q & A Svali Answers Readers' Questions. http://whale.to/b/svaliqa.html accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 06) Svali. Q & A Svali Answers More Questions. http://whale.to/b/svaliqa2.html accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 07) Svali. Svali speaks out. <a href="https://web.archive.org/web/20020613031042/http://msnhomepages.talkcity.com/SupportSt/svali/">https://web.archive.org/web/20020613031042/http://msnhomepages.talkcity.com/SupportSt/svali/</a>
- (SV 08) Svali. In 2002, Illuminati Defector Predicted Financial Collapse henrymakow.com 14 October 2022. https://www.savethemales.ca/141002.html

- (SV 09) Svali. The European Roots of the Illuminati. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali\_illum.html">http://whale.to/b/svali\_illum.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 10) Svali. Are the Illuminati Taking Over the World? <a href="http://whale.to/b/svalia1.html">http://whale.to/b/svalia1.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 11) Svali. Chapter 1, an Overview of the Illuminati. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svaliaa1.html">http://whale.to/b/svaliaa1.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 12) Svali. Chapter 2, Jobs in the Illuminati <a href="http://whale.to/b/svalia2.html">http://whale.to/b/svalia2.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 13) Svali. Chapter 3, Conspiracy Theory two or Plan to Rule the World. <a href="https://web.archive.org/web/20030608215310/http://www.centrexnews.com/columnists/svali/2000/10/chapter03.html">https://web.archive.org/web/20030608215310/http://www.centrexnews.com/columnists/svali/2000/10/chapter03.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 14) Svali. Chapter 4, How the Illuminati Program People. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svalia4.html">http://whale.to/b/svalia4.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 15) Svali. Chapter 5, Colors, Metals and Jewel Programming. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svalia5.html">http://whale.to/b/svalia5.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 16) Svali. Chapter 6, Brain Wave Programming. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svalia6.html">http://whale.to/b/svalia6.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 17) Svali. Chapter 7, Military Programming. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svalia7.html">http://whale.to/b/svalia7.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 18) Svali. Chapter 8, CIA, Governmental and Scholarship. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svalia8.html">http://whale.to/b/svalia8.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 19) Svali. Chapter 9, Programming Linked to Stories, Movies, Cartoons. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svalia9.html">http://whale.to/b/svalia9.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 20) Svali. Chapter 10, The Sixth Step of Discipline, Betrayal; Twinning. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svalia10.html">http://whale.to/b/svalia10.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021

- (SV 21) Svali. Chapter 11, Suicidal Programming <a href="http://whale.to/b/svalia11.html">http://whale.to/b/svalia11.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 22) Svali. Chapter 12, Preventing Re-accessing of the Survivor. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svalia12.html">http://whale.to/b/svalia12.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 23) Svali. Chapter 13, Shell Programming, Internal Councils, Human Experimentation, Function Codes. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svalia13.html">http://whale.to/b/svalia13.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 24) Svali. Chapter 14, Spiritual Programming. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svalia14.html">http://whale.to/b/svalia14.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 25) Svali. Chapter 15, Core Splits Denial Programming the last Five Steps of Discipline Virtual Reality Programming. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svalia15.html">http://whale.to/b/svalia15.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 26) Svali. Part 1 About Svali. 2000. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali1.html">http://whale.to/b/svali1.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 27) Svali. Part 2 Who and What is the Illuminati. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali2.html">http://whale.to/b/svali2.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 28) Svali. Part 3 How the Illuminati runs Hollywood. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali3.html">http://whale.to/b/svali3.html</a> accessed 31 August 2021
- (SV 29) Svali. Part 4 The Illuminati Freemason Connection. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali4.html">http://whale.to/b/svali4.html</a> 31 August 2021
- (SV 30) Svali. Part 5 Illuminati CIA Connection Russia & China. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali5.html">http://whale.to/b/svali5.html</a> 31 August 2021
- (SV 31) Svali. Part 6 Ritual Abuse Mind Control Denial; Bohemian Grove. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali6.html">http://whale.to/b/svali6.html</a> 31 August 2021
- (SV 32) Svali. Part 7 Illuminati Symbols and Clues; Level of Infiltration. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali7.html">http://whale.to/b/svali7.html</a> 31 August 2021

- (SV 33) Svali. Part 8 The Fourth Reich. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali8.html">http://whale.to/b/svali8.html</a> 31 August 2021
- (SV 34) Svali. Part 9 Ritual Sacrifices Demons- Shape Shifting. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali9.html">http://whale.to/b/svali9.html</a> 31 August 2021
- (SV 35) Svali. Part 10 More About Demonic Shape Shifting. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali10.html">http://whale.to/b/svali10.html</a> 31 August 2021
- (SV 36) Svali. Part 11 Illuminati Proof Vulnerabilities. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali11.html">http://whale.to/b/svali11.html</a> 31 August 2021
- (SV 37) Svali. Part 12 The Top of the Pyramid. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali12.html">http://whale.to/b/svali12.html</a> 31 August 2021
- (SV 38) Svali. Part 13 The UN or 'Supreme World Council'. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali13.html">http://whale.to/b/svali13.html</a> 31 August 2021
- (SV 39) Svali. Part 14 Illuminati History and Future. https://web.archive.org/web/20030618102405/http://www.centrexnews.com/columnists/svali/2001/04/svali14.html 31 August 2021
- (SV 40) Svali. Part 15 The Perfect Mind Control Device. https://web.archive.org/web/20030422093929/http://www.centrexnews.com/columnists/svali/2001/04/svali15.html 31 August 2021
- (SV 41) Svali. Part 16 Lone Gunmen. <a href="http://whale.to/b/svali16.html">http://whale.to/b/svali16.html</a> 31 August 2021
- (SV 42) Svali. Part 17 In the Matrix. 31 August 2021. <a href="https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/">https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/</a> illuminati/svali2 17.htm
- (SV 43) Svali. Svali Speaks Again A Day in the Life of a Trainer 2. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/a-day-in-the-life-of-a-trainer-2/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/a-day-in-the-life-of-a-trainer-2/</a>
- (SV 44) Svali. Svali Speaks Again Agreements to not remember and to punish for remembering. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2020/11/20/agreements-to-not-remember-and-to-punish-for-remembering/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2020/11/20/agreements-to-not-remember-and-to-punish-for-remembering/</a>

- (SV 45) Svali. Svali Speaks Again Alice in Wonderland Programming\_ Part 1\_ White Alice Programming. 30 June 2018. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/</a>
  2018/06/30/alice-in-wonderland-programming-part-1-white-alice-programming/
- (SV 46) Svali. Svali Speaks Again America at the Crossroads. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2020/11/30/america-at-the-crossroads/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2020/11/30/america-at-the-crossroads/</a>
- (SV 47) Svali. Svali Speaks Again Are Vaccinations the Mark of the Beast. 27 July 2021. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/07/27/are-vaccinations-the-mark-of-the-beast/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/07/27/are-vaccinations-the-mark-of-the-beast/</a>
- (SV 48) Svali. Svali Speaks Again book part 4. 13 September 2021. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/09/13/book-part-4/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/09/13/book-part-4/</a>
- (SV 49) Svali. Svali Speaks Again Exposing the Vatican book\_ Part 4. 30 September 2021. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/09/30/exposing-the-vatican-book-part-4/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/09/30/exposing-the-vatican-book-part-4/</a>
- (SV 50) Svali. Svali Speaks Again Growing Up International Part Two\_ The First Three Years. 1 June 2018. https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2018/06/01/growing-up-international-part-two-the-first-three-years/
- (SV 51) Svali. Svali Speaks Again Growing Up International\_ Part 1 (prenatal programming). 25 April 2018. https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2018/04/25/ growing-up-international-part-1-prenatal-programming/
- (SV 52) Svali. Svali Speaks Again III. How are the Jesuits financed. 30 August 2021. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/08/30/iii-how-are-the-jesuits-financed/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/08/30/iii-how-are-the-jesuits-financed/</a>
- (SV 53) Svali. Svali Speaks Again Some Thoughts and Prayers. 15 January 2021. https://

- svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/01/15/somethoughts-and-prayers/
- (SV 54) Svali. Svali Speaks Again Spiritual Controllers. 29 October 2019. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2019/10/29/spiritual-controllers/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2019/10/29/spiritual-controllers/</a>
- (SV 55) Svali. Svali Speaks Again The different types of SRA and Mind Control. 29 January 2018. https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2019/01/29/the-different-types-of-sra-and-mind-control/
- (SV 56) Svali. Svali Speaks Again The Hierarchy of the Occult. 3 May 2018. https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2018/05/03/the-hierarchy-of-the-occult/
- (SV 57) Svali. Svali Speaks Again The Occultic Agenda. 3 April 2021. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/04/03/the-occultic-agenda/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/04/03/the-occultic-agenda/</a>
- (SV 58) Svali. Svali Speaks Again The overarching purpose of ritual abuse and mind control\_ remaking man in Satan's image. 20 September 2019. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2019/09/20/the-overarching-purpose-of-ritual-abuse-and-mind-control-remaking-man-in-satans-image/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2019/09/20/the-overarching-purpose-of-ritual-abuse-and-mind-control-remaking-man-in-satans-image/</a>
- (SV 59) Svali. Svali Speaks Again The Role of the Genetic Parents in Programming. 21 January 2020. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2020/01/21/the-role-of-the-genetic-parents-in-programming/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2020/01/21/the-role-of-the-genetic-parents-in-programming/</a>
- (SV 60) Svali. Svali Speaks Again Vatican Book Part 1. 17 August 2021. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/08/17/vatican-book-part-1/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/08/17/vatican-book-part-1/</a>
- (SV 61) Svali. Svali Speaks Again What the Church and Survivors Need from Each Other. 10 November 2020. https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2020/11/10/what-the-church-and-survivors-need-from-each-other/

- (SV 62) Svali. Svali Speaks Again Articles. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/welcome/child-page/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/welcome/child-page/</a>
- (SV 63) Svali. Svali Speaks Again Book Part 7. 18 November 2021. <u>https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/</u> 2021/11/18/book-part-7/
- (SV 64) Svali. Svali Speaks Again Book Part 8. 23 December 2021. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/12/23/book-part-8/#like-838">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/12/23/book-part-8/#like-838</a>
- (SV 65) Svali. Svali Speaks Again Expositing the Vatican Part 6. <a href="https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/10/25/exposing-the-vatican-part-6/">https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2021/10/25/exposing-the-vatican-part-6/</a>
- (SV 66) Svali. Illuminati News\_Born Into the Illuminati, A Friend Fears For Svali's Safety As She Has Come Up Missing. 26 July 2006. <a href="http://www.illuminati-news.com/072706a.htm">http://www.illuminati-news.com/072706a.htm</a>
- (SW 01) Sarah Westall: Vocal Print of Jessie Czebotar by Sherry Edwards. 18 August 2019 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/9ueBbZvpdHs/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/9ueBbZvpdHs/</a>
- (SW 02) Sarah Westall: Deep Inside the Satanic Cabal World Agenda, Leadership Structure, Rituals with Jessie Czebotar 1 of 3 8 October 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/4zHMy39LtqQ/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/4zHMy39LtqQ/</a>
- (SW 03) Sarah Westall; Deep Inside the Satanic Cabal, World Agenda, Leadership Structure, Rituals with Jessie Czebotar 2 of 3 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/61My8KmVAyg/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/61My8KmVAyg/</a> 9 October 2020
- (SW 04) Sarah Westall; Deep Inside the Satanic Cabal, World Agenda, Leadership Structure, Rituals with Jessie Czebotar 3 of 3 11 October 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/womqw-vzVNo/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/womqw-vzVNo/</a>

- (SW 05) Sarah Westall: Loyalty to the Illuminati is created and maintained with life part 1. 20 October 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/pxrPaCXLveT7/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/pxrPaCXLveT7/</a>
- (SW 06) Sarah Westall: Loyalty to the Illuminati is created and maintained with life part 2. 22 October 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/CYL8QkU4gZou/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/CYL8QkU4gZou/</a>
- (SW 07) Sarah Westall; Hunter Biden's deep State Blackmail Files exposed: Why not More? What's the Strategy, Jessie Czebotar 30 October 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/EYqoICLKf9T9/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/EYqoICLKf9T9/</a>
- (SW 08)Sarah Westall: Patreon Exclusive Experiments and Projects on Children 31 October 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/lufV8wg4UVNa/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/lufV8wg4UVNa/</a>
- (SW 09) Sarah Westall Massive Family Trust Dismantling the Great Reset Fight Between Good and Evil Part 1 of 3 19 November 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/</a> NISSPdv5PB9w/
- (SW 10) Sarah Westall; Patreon exclusive w Jessie Czebotar 10-11-2020 19 November 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/DjC8JX5Nfhuk/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/DjC8JX5Nfhuk/</a>
- (SW 11) Sarah Westall; Ruling Elites Satanic goals Massive Family Trust Dismantling the Great Reset 2 of 3 22 November 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/zQGHe4VtrFjO/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/zQGHe4VtrFjO/</a>
- (SW 12) Sarah Westall; Ruling Elites Satanic goals Massive Family Trust Dismantling the Great Reset 3 of 3 22 November 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/</a> scCSK6wB88Da/
- (SW 13) Sarah Westall; Luciferian Meaning of Winter Solstice Rare Event World Trafficking Hubs 1 of 2 10 December 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/oQSXEhfY5PfV/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/oQSXEhfY5PfV/</a>

- (SW 14) Sarah Westall; Luciferian Meaning of Winter Solstice Rare Event World Trafficking Hubs 2 of 2 12 December 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/cVLokM6xDNO6/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/cVLokM6xDNO6/</a>
- (SW 15) Sarah Westall; Enemy's Agenda is Luciferian Anti-Human Pure Evil. 20 December 2020 https://www.bitchute.com/video/SegUYCxmn9QV/
- (SW 16) Sarah Westall; Exclusive what do the Lower Realms Look Like. 20 December 2020 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/vgoqYCu80Gkq/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/vgoqYCu80Gkq/</a>
- (SW 17) Sarah Westall; Washington DC Tunnel Systems How The Real Riot Plans Failed. 8 January 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/ecQPH6LdS42v/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/ecQPH6LdS42v/</a>
- (SW 18) Sarah Westall; Supporter Exclusive His Kingdom Comes In Power the Battle. 9 January 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/4TPGtclEmeo8/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/4TPGtclEmeo8/</a>
- (SW 19) Sarah Westall; Inauguration, strangeness, high codes and rituals part 1. 23 January 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/AkqFMJ4dw8mC/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/AkqFMJ4dw8mC/</a>
- (SW 20) Sarah Westall; Inauguration, strangeness, high codes and rituals part 2. 24 January 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/jguPFpE3dY7R/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/jguPFpE3dY7R/</a>
- (SW 21) Sarah Westall; MK Ultra has changed and is more powerful part 1. 14 February 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/9iyWsGkiobLo/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/9iyWsGkiobLo/</a>
- (SW 22) Sarah Westall; MK Ultra has changed and is more powerful part 2. 17 February 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/13POJOJNtbxT/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/13POJOJNtbxT/</a>
- (SW 23) Sarah Westall; Complete Control FEMA Camps, and Your basic needs part 1. 28 February 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/mNf7SSi2Uajh/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/mNf7SSi2Uajh/</a>

- (SW 24) Sarah Westall; Complete Control FEMA Camps, and Your basic needs part 2. 2 March 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/nV3hLIDHxdHI/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/nV3hLIDHxdHI/</a>
- (SW 25) Sarah Westall; The Great Decode How Entities Use Ancient Knowledge to Control Humanity 1 of 2. 24 May 2021 https://www.bitchute.com/video/ENlsbioxhROl/
- (SW 26) Sarah Westall; The Great Decode How Entities Use Ancient Knowledge to Control Humanity 2 of 2. 25 May 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/1A1kyzT6uCTt/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/1A1kyzT6uCTt/</a>
- (SW 27) Sarah Westall; Glamis Calling Org World Governing Council Children of the Tunnels. 13 April 2021 https://www.bitchute.com/video/BHHi2gOYFJ6z/
- (SW 28) Sarah Westall; Are they dead or being used for Luciferian purposes? 12 May 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/LpLnfl6K6veZ/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/LpLnfl6K6veZ/</a>
- (SW 29) Sarah Westall; Globalists Manipulating Free Will to Mock God Why they Do It. 29 May 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/4O1TZvVOBigH/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/4O1TZvVOBigH/</a>
- (SW 30) Sarah Westall; World War 3 Battles on Many Fronts Helping Survivors Recover from Trauma With Chaplain Jessie Czebotar. 5 July 2021 https:// www.bitchute.com/video/krUXjis2n2ts/
- (SW 31) Sarah Westall; Government Experiments 3500 per child. 8 June 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/kpmOmmfU2b2k/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/kpmOmmfU2b2k/</a>
- (SW 32) Sarah Westall; Westall Monarch sex slave Laura Worley part 1 and part 2 3 August 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/XUxoZbNVgC3f/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/XUxoZbNVgC3f/</a> <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/7zc4HKLWDypC/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/7zc4HKLWDypC/</a>
- (SW 33) Sarah Westall; MK Ultra Methods Being Used Now On Humanity, British Rock Invasion, Child Subjects (with Ann Diamond) 19 August 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/YKRNHuGQytYw/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/YKRNHuGQytYw/</a>

(SW 34) Sarah Westall; Infinite soul Capture & Perpetual Harvesting of Humanity w/Jessie Czebotar. 9 Dec 2021 https://www.bitchute.com/video/Qik4TFqP7sOi/

(TG 01) Dr. Temple Grandin; Euthanasia and slaughter of livestock. <a href="https://www.grandin.com/ritual/euthanasia.slaughter.livestock.html">https://www.grandin.com/ritual/euthanasia.slaughter.livestock.html</a> accessed on 2 December 2021.

(Twitter 001) Czebotar, Jessie (@CzebotarJessie) "Pres said they "duck tape their mouths, TIE them up" All the perps have signitures [sic] Signature methods Signature KNOTS Signature kills & torture methods Look into those KNOTS Boating knots, sewing knots, grilling knots, cooking knots...shoe knots" Approx. midnight, 10 January 2021, Screenshot 10 Jan 2021 7:34 pm; removed from Twitter.

(Twitter 002) Beck, C.A. (Cheryl) (@CABeck1961) "Watch "Live with Fritz Springmeier New 2021!" on YouTube youtu.be/dJLgNs-C45U \*for those interested in what Fritz has been told by "Illuminati Sources". I don't expect Truth from Luciferians, so, I disagree with some of this. Take a listen if you're interested." Screenshot 13 Dec 2021 10:39 am; https://twitter.com/CABeck1961/status/1470268385778823168

(Twitter 003) Czebotar, Jessie (@CzebotarJessie) "Except they do not sacrifice the first born daughters for hierarchy!!!! So not sacrifice of first-born" 20 July 2020. Screenshot 15 June 2021. <a href="https://twitter.com/CzebotarJessie/status/1285430158367821825">https://twitter.com/CzebotarJessie/status/1285430158367821825</a>

(Twitter 004) Czebotar, Jessie (@CzebotarJessie)
"PROTECTORS Oooops...did I let that slip" 15 June 2021.
Screenshot 4 March 2022. <a href="https://twitter.com/">https://twitter.com/</a>
CzebotarJessie/status/1404885902938279936

(Twitter 004) BiChip corporation. <a href="https://twitter.com/bichipdk">https://twitter.com/bichipdk</a>

(TS 01) Truth Talk With Steve. Jessie Czebotar Part 1: Groomed To Become Queen Mother of Darkness By The Illuminati. 30 November 2022. <a href="https://rumble.com/v1y5cjo-jessie-czebotar-part-1-groomed-to-become-queen-mother-of-darkness-by-the-il.html">https://rumble.com/v1y5cjo-jessie-czebotar-part-1-groomed-to-become-queen-mother-of-darkness-by-the-il.html</a>

(TT 01) Tupactip, Freemasonry's Inner Circle and The Blue Lodge Degrees. 23 January 2019 <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KpD\_1vA3bcks">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KpD\_1vA3bcks</a>

- (VM 1) Vogue. Sam Sussman. Images of the Week: Jill Biden Covers Vogue's August Issue 3 July 2021 <a href="https://www.vogue.com/slideshow/images-of-the-week-jill-biden-covers-vogues-august-issue">https://www.vogue.com/slideshow/images-of-the-week-jill-biden-covers-vogues-august-issue</a>
- (VM 2) Vogue. Rob Haskell. Good Lorde! Behind the Blissed-Out Comeback of a Pop Iconoclast. 8 September 2021 <a href="https://www.vogue.com/article/lorde-cover-october-2021">https://www.vogue.com/article/lorde-cover-october-2021</a>
- (VM 3) Vampire the Masquerade 2020 <a href="https://www.vampire2020.com/">https://www.vampire2020.com/</a>

(WC 01) William Cooper. *Behold a Pale Horse*. 1991. Light Technology Publishing.

(WK 01) Wikipedia, Maye Musk <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maye\_Musk">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maye\_Musk</a> accessed 5 March 2022 (WK 02) Wikipedia, Global Philanthropy Group <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maye\_Musk">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maye\_Musk</a> accessed 5 March 2022 (WK 02) Wikipedia, Global Philanthropy Group <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maye\_Musk">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maye\_Musk</a> accessed 5 March 2022 (WK 02) Wikipedia, Global Philanthropy Group <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maye\_Musk">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maye\_Musk</a> accessed 5 March 2022 (WK 02) Wikipedia, Global Philanthropy Group <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maye\_Musk">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maye\_Musk</a> accessed 5 March 2022 (WK 02) Wikipedia, Global Philanthropy Group <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maye\_Musk">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maye\_Musk</a> accessed 5 March 2022 (WK 02) Wikipedia, Global Philanthropy Group <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maye\_Musk">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maye\_Musk</a> accessed 5 March 2022 (WK 02) Wikipedia.

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global\_Philanthropy\_Group, accessed 17 December 2021

(WK 03) Wikipedia, Marylou Whitney, <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marylou\_Whitney">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marylou\_Whitney</a> accessed 17 December 2021

(WK 04) Wikipedia, Madonna, <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Madonna">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Madonna</a>, accessed 17 December 2021

(WK 05) Wikipedia, Elon Musk, <a href="https://">https://</a>

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elon\_Musk accessed 5 March 2022

(WK 06) Wikipedia, Young Global Leaders. <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young\_Global\_Leaders">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young\_Global\_Leaders</a> Accessed 30 March 2022

(WK 07) Wikipedia, Masonic Child Identification Programs, <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/</a> Masonic Child Identification Programs Accessed 15 Feb 2023

(ZZ 01) Full Transcript of Whistleblower Deposition by Lin Wood. 9 January 2021. https://populistpress.com/wpcontent/uploads/2021/03/FULL-Transcript-of-Whistleblower-Interview.pdf

(ZZ 02) Homosexual prostitution inquiry ensnares VIP's with Reagan, Bush. The Washington Times. 29 June 1989. <a href="https://www.economicsvoodoo.com/wp-content/uploads/1989-06-29-Homosexual-Prostitution-Inquiry-Ensnares-VIPs-with-Reagan-Bush-The-Washington-Times.pdf">https://www.economicsvoodoo.com/wp-content/uploads/1989-06-29-Homosexual-Prostitution-Inquiry-Ensnares-VIPs-with-Reagan-Bush-The-Washington-Times.pdf</a>

(ZZ 03) The Lucis Trust: Satanism and the new world order by Scott Thompson. 10 February 1989. Published in EIR (Executive Intelligence Review) Volume 16 number 7.

- https://archive.org/details/the-lucis-trust-satanism-and-the-new-world-order-by-scott-thompson-executive-int
- (ZZ 04) Duncan's Masonic Ritual and Monitor, Malcolm C. Duncan, 1866. <a href="http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/duncans\_ritual/royal\_arch\_degree.htm">http://www.phoenixmasonry.org/duncans\_ritual/royal\_arch\_degree.htm</a> accessed 4 December 2021.
- (ZZ 05) The Oath and Obligation of a Master Mason. updated 17 November 2021. <a href="https://www.wilmingtonfavs.com/religious-institution/the-oath-and-obligation-of-a-master-mason.html">https://www.wilmingtonfavs.com/religious-institution/the-oath-and-obligation-of-a-master-mason.html</a> Accessed 4 December 2021.
- (ZZ 06) The Moment of Truth David Wilcock and Mike Adams PART ONE (Mike Adams and David Wilcock mention Meat Wagons). November 2021. <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/329acae2-b197-44a0-b8be-b8bb6508f8be">https://www.brighteon.com/329acae2-b197-44a0-b8be-b8bb6508f8be</a>
- (ZZ 07) No Child Left Behind. <a href="https://www2.ed.gov/nclb/overview/intro/index.html">https://www2.ed.gov/nclb/overview/intro/index.html</a> accessed 20 December 2021
- (ZZ 08) The Open Scroll Blog. List of Satanic Holidays (SRA) <a href="http://www.theopenscroll.com/hosting/SatanicCalendar.htm">http://www.theopenscroll.com/hosting/SatanicCalendar.htm</a> Accessed 21 December 2021.
- (ZZ 09) Spiritual Warfare Blog. Dealing with the spirit of Lilith. 6 July 2021. <a href="https://www.deliverancexorcisms.com/blog-and-ministry-news/category/jezebel">https://www.deliverancexorcisms.com/blog-and-ministry-news/category/jezebel</a>
- (ZZ 10) What is Davos? Here's what you need to know about the conference. 26 August 2020. <a href="https://www.businessinsider.com/what-is-davos-world-economic-forum-conference-2020-1?op=1">https://www.businessinsider.com/what-is-davos-world-economic-forum-conference-2020-1?op=1</a>
- (ZZ 11) Davos Deferred Over Omicron Concerns, World Economic Forum Says. 20 December 2021. <a href="https://www.forbes.com/sites/teakvetenadze/2021/12/20/davos-deferred-over-omicron-concerns-world-economic-forum-says/?sh=5bf8a6153oca">https://www.forbes.com/sites/teakvetenadze/2021/12/20/davos-deferred-over-omicron-concerns-world-economic-forum-says/?sh=5bf8a6153oca</a>

- (ZZ 12) Secret Societies exposed—Freemasonry oaths. 2018. <a href="https://www.evangelicaltruth.com/freemasonry-oaths">https://www.evangelicaltruth.com/freemasonry-oaths</a> accessed 4 February 2022
- (ZZ 13) Life Site Former Satanist: 'I performed satanic rituals inside abortion clinics' 9 September 2016

https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/former-satanist-i-performed-satanic-rituals-inside-abortion-clinics

(ZZ 14) Satanists admit that they are making child sacrifice through Abortion an official ritual. 6 September 2021. <a href="https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/09/satanists-admit-making-child-sacrifice-abortion-official-ritual-satanic-temple/?">https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/09/satanists-admit-making-child-sacrifice-abortion-official-ritual-satanic-temple/?</a>

utm source=Gab&utm campaign=websi

- (ZZ 15) Good Morning America 2008 interview of Ashley Olsen. 15 January 2018. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> v=iKluToIMXes
- (ZZ 16) Evidence that the Covid Vaccines Implant Bluetooth Biosensors <a href="http://www.zephaniah.eu/">http://www.zephaniah.eu/</a> <a href="mailto:index\_htm\_files/">index\_htm\_files/</a>

 $\underline{Evidence\%20that\%20the\%20Covid\%20Vaccines\%20Implan}\\ \underline{t\%20Bluetooth\%20Biosensors.pdf}$ 

- (ZZ 17) Laura Hales. Freemasonry and the Latter Day Saint Temple Endowment. 23 June 2016 <a href="https://latterdaysaintmag.com/freemasonry-and-the-latter-day-saint-temple-endowment/">https://latterdaysaintmag.com/freemasonry-and-the-latter-day-saint-temple-endowment/</a>
- (ZZ 18) David Martin with Reiner Fuellmich: "This, my friends, is the definition of criminal conspiracy." 11 July 2021 <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/video/GmcSTZv5FuPM/">https://www.bitchute.com/video/GmcSTZv5FuPM/</a>
- (ZZ 19) The National Pulse. Salgado, Catherine. UNICEF Says Restricting Children's Porn Access Infringes Human Rights. 1 June 2021. <a href="https://thenationalpulse.com/">https://thenationalpulse.com/</a> <a href="https://thenationalpulse.com/">breaking/unicef-says-restricting-childrens-porn-access-infringes-human-rights/</a>

(ZZ 20) UNICEF Takes Down Report Saying Porn is OK for Kids After Pro-Life Group exposes it. 21 May 2021. https://www.lifenews.com/2021/05/21/unicef-takes-down-report-supporting-porn-of-kids-after-pro-life-group-exposes-it/

(ZZ 21) The Lucis Trust. <a href="https://www.lucistrust.org/about\_us/support\_un">https://www.lucistrust.org/about\_us/support\_un</a>. Accessed 30 March 2022.

(ZZ 22) The Lucis Trust. <a href="https://www.lucistrust.org/">https://www.lucistrust.org/</a> contact\_us Accessed 30 March 2022.

(ZZ 23) publicintelligence.net

(ZZ 24) CIA Fronts <a href="https://www.jar2.com/2/Intel/CIA/CIA%20Fronts.htm">https://www.jar2.com/2/Intel/CIA/CIA%20Fronts.htm</a>

(ZZ 25) Rockefeller insider Aaron Russo explains the goal to RFID chip the masses. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?">https://www.youtube.com/watch?</a> v=QXseobe3 fE 12 April 2020

(ZZ 26) Freemasonry (Luciferianism): Basic Structure and Binding Oaths. <a href="https://exposinginfragard.blogspot.com/2016/09/freemasonry-luciferianism-basic.html">https://exposinginfragard.blogspot.com/2016/09/freemasonry-luciferianism-basic.html</a> 4 December 2021



## **About the Author**



Teronica Swift is a former educator who stumbled upon Jessie Czebotar's videos during a physically difficult year. Since then, she has spent 17 months trying to understand the hidden System called the Brotherhood (illuminati, deep state, cabal, and many other names), its ways and methods, its people and structure. The structure of the organization has been blown wide open and into the public domain by Czebotar's reveals. Veronica's initial writings on the Illuminati Brotherhood can be found at LiftingTheWool.wordpress.com. When not staring at the computer screen, she enjoys growing flowers and playing cribbage.